ܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ

ܦܘܬܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ III

ܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ VIII

ܡܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ 2

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ

ܡܘܬܒܐ 28

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒ 57

ܩܠܐ ܕܫܗܪܐ 65

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ 80

ܢܣܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܕܘܐ 99

ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐ̈ܕܘܐ 115

ܡܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ

ܦܘܫܩ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ 138

ܦܘܫܩ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐ 140

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒ 144

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܓ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܗܪܐ 160

ܦܘܫܩ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ 162

ܦܘܫܩ ܢܣܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܕܘܐ 163

ܦܘܫܩ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐ̈ܕܘܐ 166

ܐܣܦܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ 181

Nuhra dnah l-zaddiqe

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ (ܦܠܓܐ 90)

Translated from Syriac by
Dr. Sebastian P. BROCK

Metre: 7+7 7+7 (apart from opening words, taken from Ps. 96(97):11
The acrostic spells Jesus Christ (*y'sw` msyh'*), where the sequence *yodh* + *alaph* points to the antiquity of the East Syriac convention of placing a supralinear *alaph* over initial *yodh* where this serves as a vowel.

Light has shone out for the righteous and for the upright of heart, joy. (Ps 96:11)
Y: Jesus our Lord Christ has shone out for us from the womb of His Father, (Jn 1:18)
He has come and brought us out of darkness and illumined us with His glorious light.
': Daytime has shone out over human beings and the dominion of darkness has fled; light has shone out for us from His light and given light to our darkened eyes.
S: His glory has shone out in the midst of the universe and given light to the depths below: Death is extinguished and darkness has fled and the gates of Sheol have been shattered, (Ps 106(107):16, Is 45:2)
W: And He has illumined all creatures that had previously been in darkness; the dead who had slept in the dust have arisen and given praise for salvation had reached them.
`: He has effected salvation and given us life and been raised to His Father on high; (Acts 1:9)
He will come again in His great glory and give light to the eyes of all who have awaited Him.
M: Our King will come in His great glory, let us illumine our lamps and go out to meet Him; (Mt 25:6)
let us rejoice in Him as He has rejoiced in us - and He will give joy to us in His glorious light.
S: Let us raise up praise to His majesty and let us all give thanks to His exalted Father whose mercies have abounded and He sent Him to us, effecting for us hope and salvation.

Tawdi l-Taba d-harrar gensan.

ܬܘܕܝ ܠܛܒܐ ܕܚܪܪ ܓܢܣܢ (ܦܬܓܡܐ 77)

Translated from Syriac by
Dr. Sebastian P. BROCK

Metre: 4+4 4+4.
Thanks be to the Good One who has liberated our race from the slavery of the Evil One and of Death.
He has made peace for us with the assemblies on high who were in a state of anger because of our iniquity.
Blessed is the Compassionate One who, without our asking Him, came out in search for us and rejoiced in our salvation.
He depicted likenesses of our lost state and our return in the sheep that went astray; (Lk 15:4-6)
'heir' and 'son' has he called our (human) nature (Lk 15:11-32) which had gone astray and returned, died and was revived. (Lk 15:24) He gave joy to the assemblies of spirits at our repentance and revival. (Lk 15:7)
Ineffable is the great love which the Lover of our race has shown to us; for from our race He has made a mediator (1Tim 2:5), (Heb 12:24) and reconciled the world with His majestic state. (2 Cor 5:19)
Far greater and beyond us and beyond all creation is the new act which He has performed for our human nature, for He made our body a holy temple (Jn 2:21)
so as to fill within it the worship of all. (Col 2:9)
Come, O (inhabitants) of both earth and heaven, marvel and wonder at the exalted rank, seeing how our race has reached the great heights of divinity that cannot be attained.
Let heaven and earth, and all that is in them, give thanks with us to Him who magnifies our race, for He has renewed our image and wiped out our iniquity, called us by His name and made subject to us everything.
Worthy of praise from every mouth is He who has exalted us above everything.
And let us all utter glory to Him for eternal ages, amen and amen.

Maran Isho` malkan sgida

ܡܳܪܰܢ ܝܶܫܽܘܥ ܡܰܠܟܳܢ ܣܓܺܝܕܳܐ (ܦܢܺܝܬܳܐ 115)

Translated from Syriac by
Dr. Sebastian P. BROCK

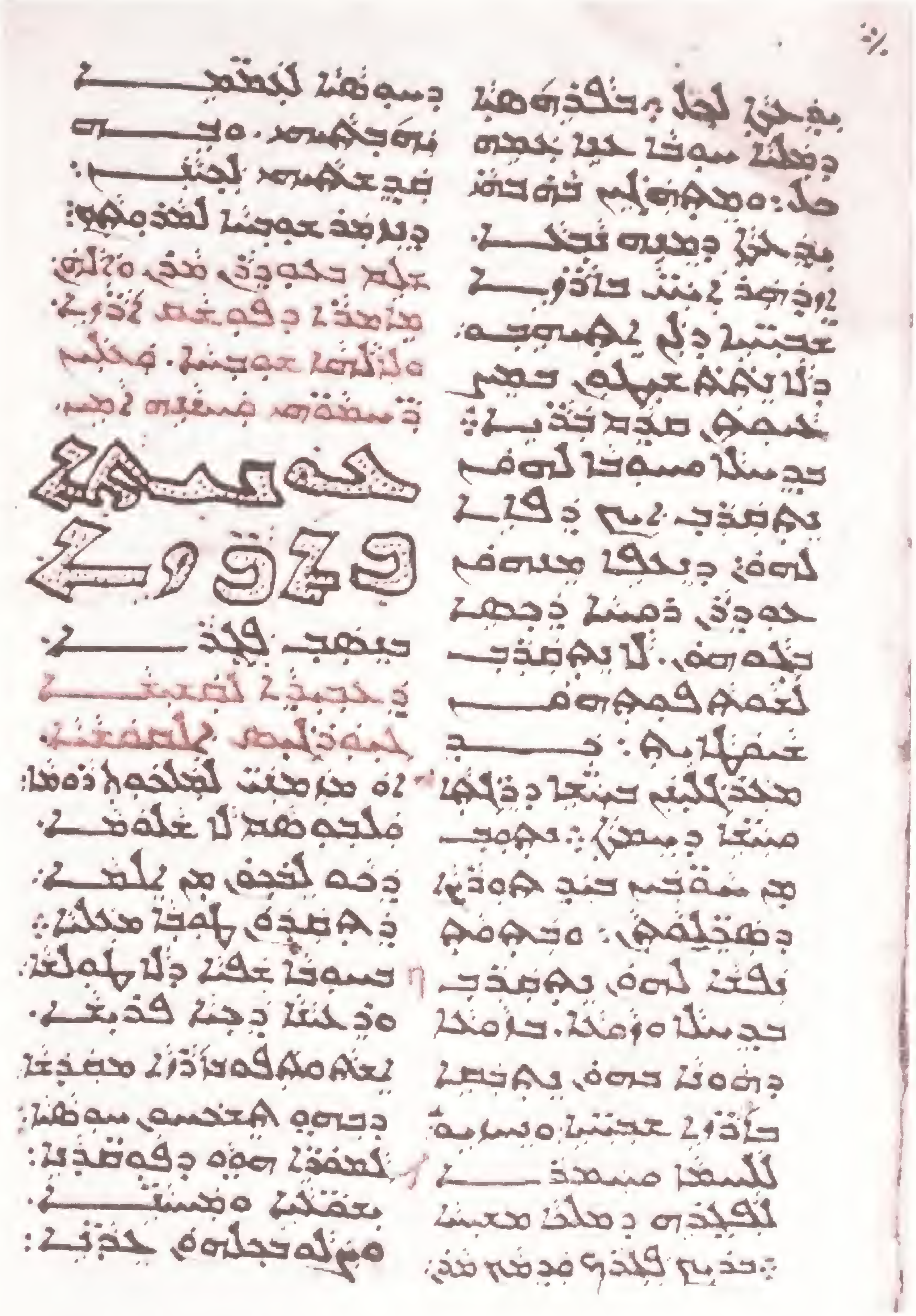
Metre: 4+4 4+4 syllables.

Our Lord Jesus, King that is worshipped, who conquered by His Passion death the tyrant.
O Son of God who has promised to us New Life in the Kingdom on high,
cause to cease from us all kinds of harm, and cause to reside in our country peace and compassion,
so that on the day of Your Epiphany we may come to life in Your presence, and may we go out to meet You in accordance with Your will:
with Hosannas may we laud Your name for Your graciousness towards our race,
for Your mercies have multiplied towards our human condition, and Your love has shone out over our dead state;
You have wiped out our debts through Your act of forgiveness: (Col 2:14) praise to Your name for Your gift!
Blessed is Your honour from within Your (holy) place, (Ezek 3:12) the One who forgives sins out of his mercy.
And in Your grace hold us all worthy to give thanks to and worship Your divinity,
and to Your Lordship at all times may we raise up praise, amen and amen.

Y: His day will shine out of a sudden and His saints will go forth to meet Him, their lamps alighted, all who have laboured, toiled and been in readiness. (Mt 25:7)

H: The angels and watchers of heaven rejoice at the glory of the upright and just: they place crowns on their heads and together in jubilation they sing halleluiah.

': My brethren, stand in readiness so that we may give thanks to our King and our Saviour who is coming in glory and will give us joy with His glorious light in His Kingdom.



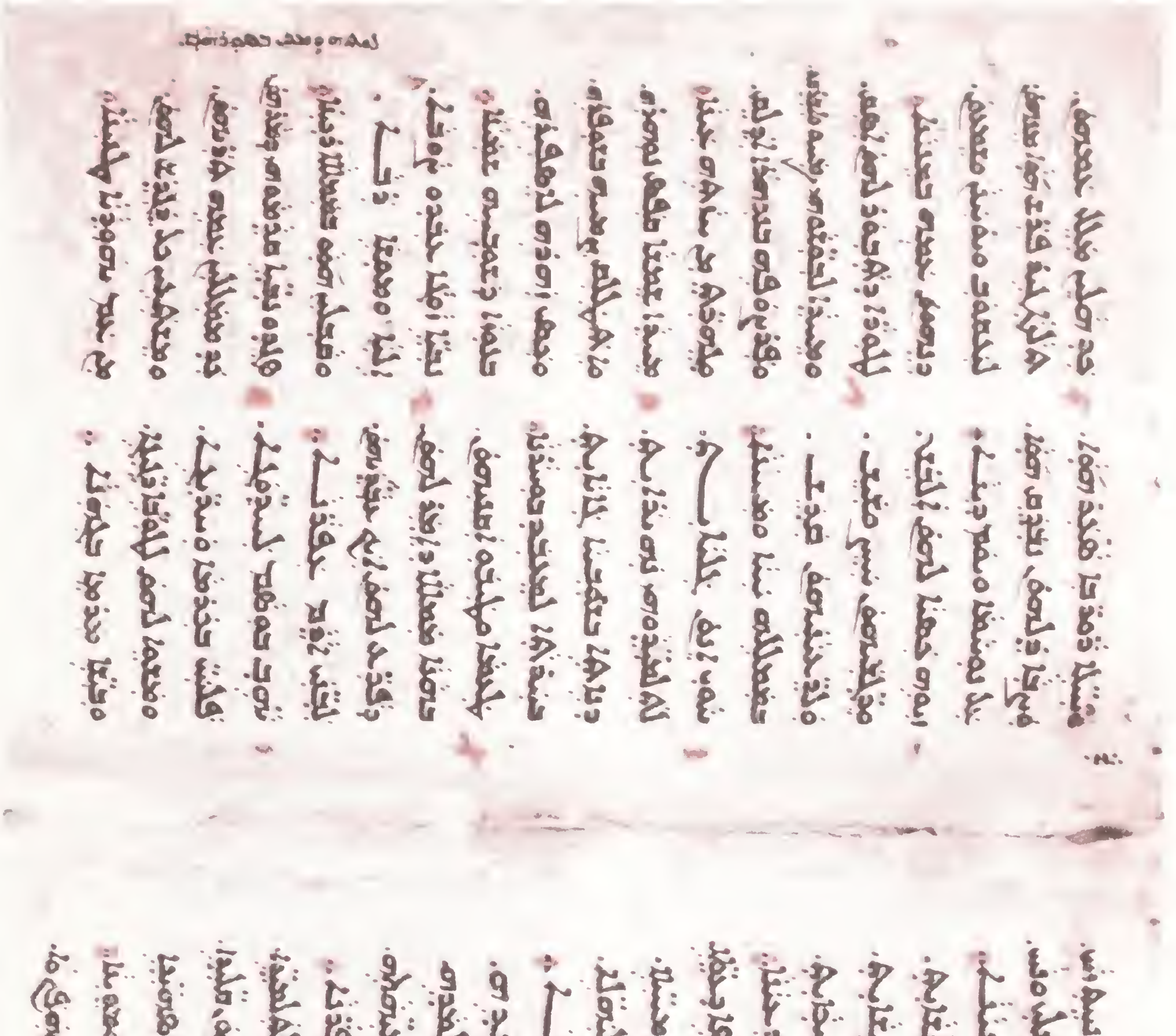
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܟܐ 5 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܣܪܛܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܝܐ ܫܢܬ 1768. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܫܝܛܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܡܝܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܕܡܫܩ

Hayyel Maran ide da-pshat
ܚܝܠ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܛ (ܦܫܝܛܐ 115)

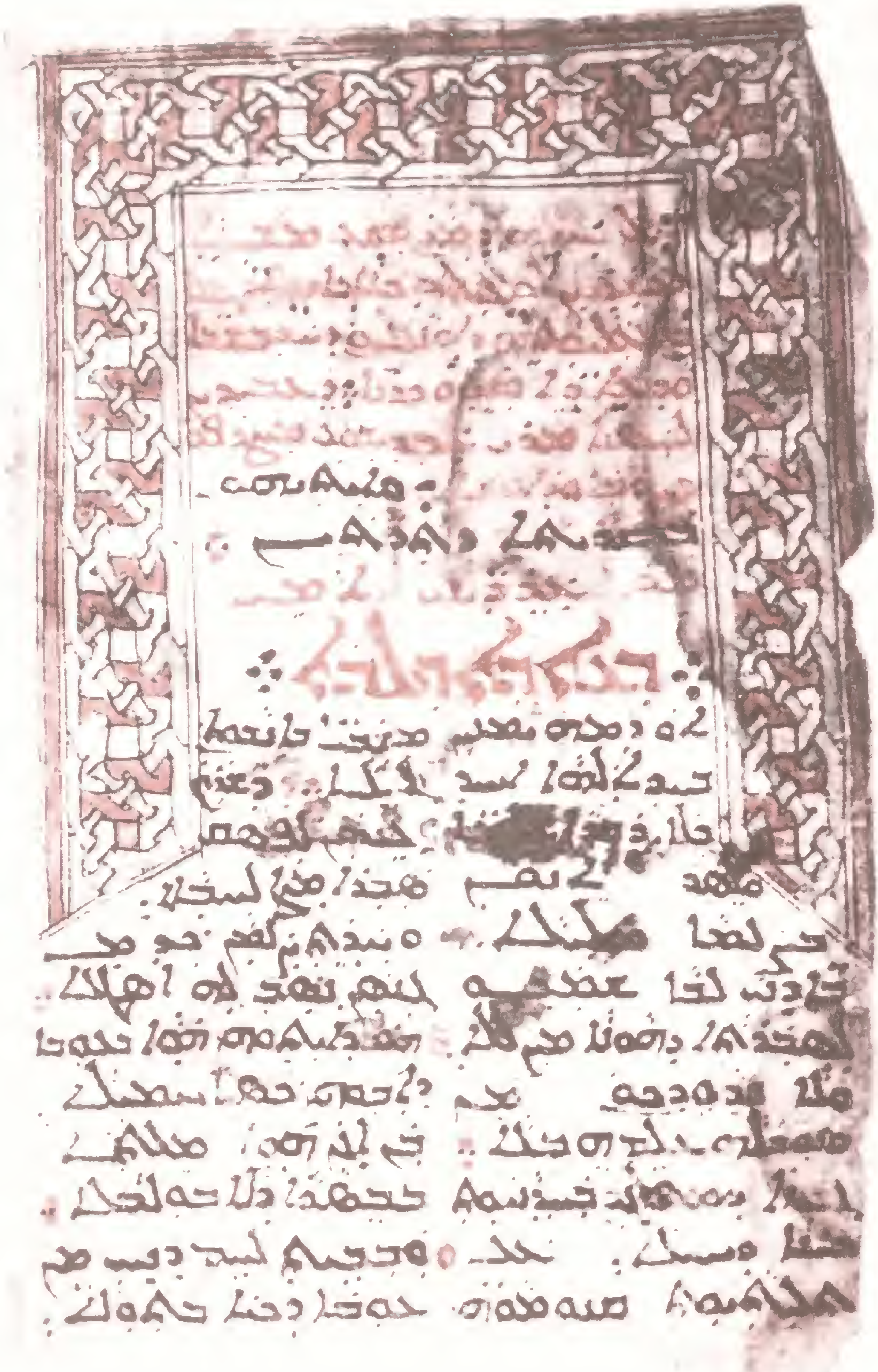
Translated from Syriac by
Dr. Sebastian P. BROCK

Metre: 4+4 4+4 syllables.

Strengthen, O our Lord, the hands that have stretched out and taken what is Consecrated for the forgiveness of sins:
hold them worthy at all times to give forth fruits to Your divinity.
The mouths which have cried halleluiah within the sanctuary, hold worthy to sing (Your) praise.
The ears which have heard the sound of your praises, let them not, O Lord, hear the sound of terror.
The eyes which have seen Your great compassion, may they again see, Lord, Your blessed hope.
The tongues, too, which cried out 'Holy', dispose them to utter truth.
The feet that have walked within the churches, cause them to walk in the Place of Light.
The bodies which have consumed Your living Body, renew them in the New Life.
Our gathering which worships Your divinity, multiply for it all kinds of help,
and may Your great love remain with us, and may we abound in it so as to render up praise,
and open the door for the supplication of us all, and may our service, too, enter Your presence.



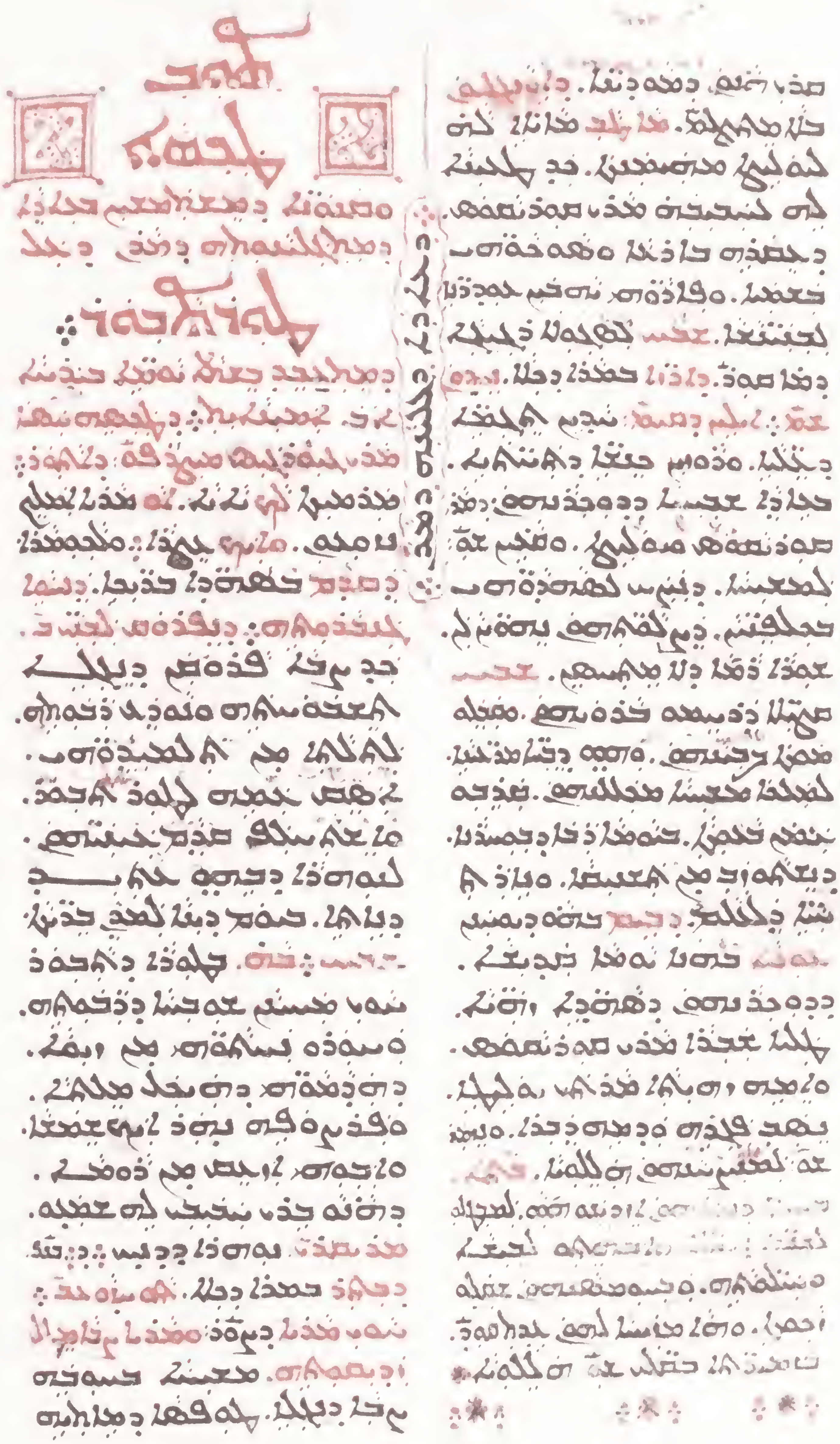
ܓܘܼܪܵܐ ܡܼܢ ܡܹܐܡܪܵܐ 3 ܘܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ ܡܘܼܩܵܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܪܕܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܟܬ݂ܵܒ݂ܵܐ
ܕܡܲܪܝܵܐ ܕܡܲܪܥܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ (ܕܡܲܪܥܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ) ܫܢܲܬ 1719 ܘܐܸܬ݂ܟܬ݂ܸܒ݂ ܒܝܲܕ
ܩܲܫܝܼܫܵܐ ܡܼܢ ܡܲܪܕܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܕܟܠܢܵܫ



ܨܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ 4 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܢܘܢܐ

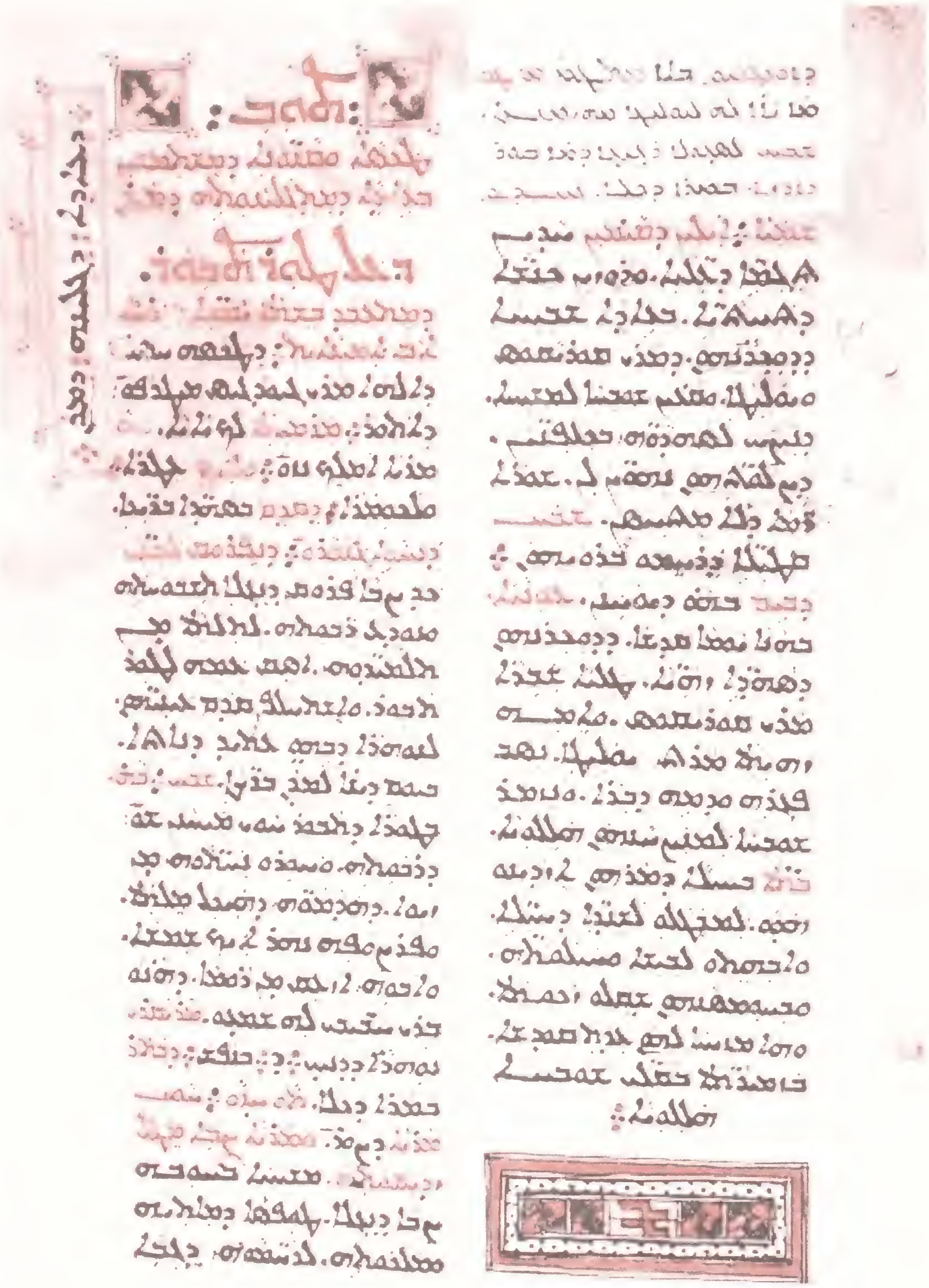
ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܫܢܬ 1733. ܘܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ

ܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ



ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ 1 ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ 1687 - 1688

ܒܐܠܩܘܫ ܘܥܬܝܩܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ



ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ 2 ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܫܢܬ 1794
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ(ܐܠܩܘܫ) ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܗܫܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܝܬ
ܓܘ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܓܕܕ

26	22	18	ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܟ ܐܕܪܢ ..:	ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
27	23	19	ܘܠܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ. ܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ.:	
28	24	ܠܝܬ	ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ 24	ܠܓܒ ܫܪܝܢ
29	25	ܠܝܬ	ܒܪܝܫ. ܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܓܢܒܝ..:	
30	26	ܠܝܬ	ܬܠܝܬ. ܒܗܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ.:	ܬܘܕܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩ
ܡܘܕܥܐ 2				
31	27	20	ܡܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܒܘ ܫܝܚܐ. ܢܓܘܪܝ..:	ܡܒܘ ܫܝܚܐ
32	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܬܠܬ. ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܓܘܪܝ ..:	
33	28	21	ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܢܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ. ܠܡܫܒܚܐ..:	
34	29	22	ܐܒܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ.:	؟
35	30	23	ܕܫܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܠܕܪ ܚܘܕܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ..:	ܝܠܕܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ
36	31	24	ܢܘܒܐ ܠܕܫܠܡܬܐ. ܠܐܠܡܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܒܥܘܕ.:	
37	32	25	ܡܒܘ ܕܩܝܡ. ܦܡ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܒܕܠܓܘ..:	ܦܡ ܡܥܒܕ
38	33	26	ܡܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܒܘ ܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ..:	
39	34	ܠܝܬ	ܡܒܘ ܕܩܝܡ. ܦܡ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܗܘܒܕܗ..:	
40	35	ܠܝܬ	ܡܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܦܡ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܬܝ.:	
41	36	27	ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ. ܫܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ:	ܝܫܘ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܐ.
ܠܝܬ	37	ܠܝܬ	ܐܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ. ܕܒܠܡ..:	
42	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܡܝܬܪ ܐܕܡ ܡܕܥܢܐ:	؟
43	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܐܒܝܗ:	
44	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܫܥܒܘܕܝ:	
45	38	28	ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ. ܠܓܘ ܡܢܒܥܢ ܝܥܒܬ..:	
46	39	29	ܐܓܒܗ ܒܘܕܐ. ܒܝܠܬܝ ܫܕܢ ܕܒܠ ܚܘܕ:	
47	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܐ:	
48	40	30	ܗܝܘ ܫܕܢܐ ܐܠܗ. ܒܥܘܕ ܝܓܒܒܕ ܒܢܝܠܟܐ .:	
49	41	31	ܐܘ ܫܘܐ ܠܓܕܘܗܢ. ܒܕܫܠܟܐ ܘܓܕܘܝ ܫܡܗ ..:	
50	42	ܠܝܬ	ܝܫܕܘ ܥܡܢܐ. ܝܥܬܐ ܕܬܘܫܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܐ ...:	
51	43	ܠܝܬ	ܝܓܒܥܗ ܠܘܗܝ .. ܓܒ ܗܝܠܐ ܦܕܘܡ ܠܕܪ ..:	
52	44	32	ܒܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܢ. ܒܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܠ.:	ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ
53	45	33	ܢܒܥܘܢܝ ܠܬܠܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ:	
54	46	ܠܝܬ	ܗܕܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܓܒܒܗ ..:	
55	47	ܠܝܬ	ܫܘܒ ܫܕܢܐ. ܡܥܒܕܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܕܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܫܘܒ:	
56	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܒܕܒܝ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܒܝܗ:	ܒܓܠܘܬܗ
57	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܒܓܐ:	

58	48	34	ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀	
59	49	35	ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܀	
60	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ.	ܗܘ ܢܬܪܡܪ
61	ܠܝܬ	36	ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟ. ܢܦܩܢ ܘܦܬܚܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀	
62	ܠܝܬ	37	ܕܠܘܬܟ ܒܥܝܢܢ. ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀	
63	50	ܠܝܬ	ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܢ. ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܙܐ .. ܀	
64	51	ܠܝܬ	ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ .. ܀	
65	52	38	ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܦܪܩܢ. ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܢܓܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ .. ܀	ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ
66	53	39	ܡܢܘ ܢܥܒܕ. ܒܡܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ .. ܀	
67	54	40	ܡܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܗ .. ܡܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ . ܀	ܐܦܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ
68	55	41	ܕܚܘܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܥܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ .. ܀	
69	56	42	ܠܘܒܝܗ . ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܠܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ .. ܀	ܠܘܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܘܗܐ
70	57	43	ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ. ܐܬܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܀	
71	58	44	ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܥܢܝ . ܀	ܦܪ ܢܦܪܐ
72	59	45	ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܒܗ. ܒܫܘܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܠܒܫ. ܀	
73	60	ܠܝܬ	ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܪ. ܠܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ .. ܀	
74	61	ܠܝܬ	ܠܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܢܦܪܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ . ܀	
75	62	ܠܝܬ	ܗܘ ܢܒܪܘܟ. ܒܟܠ ܢܦܩܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܝ .. ܀	
76	63	ܠܝܬ	ܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܢܘܕܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܪ ܀	ܒܠ ܢܥܡܐ
77	64	46	ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܢ. ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܀	
78	65	47	ܐܬܡܪܚܡ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܀	
79	66	48	ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܘܕ ܗܝܟ .. ܀	
80	67	49	ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܐܪܐ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܐܪ ܗܘܐ .. ܀	
81	68	50	ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܐ 18 ܥܘܢܝܬܐ 5	ܢܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ
82	69	51	ܕܢܥܒܕܐ. ܒܟܠ ܢܥܡܐ. ܒܠܝܥܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܕܪܐ ܀	
83	70	52	ܐܬܦ ܠܠܢ. ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܥܡܐ ܫܘܒܚ . ܀	
84	71	53	ܒܟܠ. ܐܬܥܘܢܝ ܘܢܕܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܢܝܠ .. ܀	?
85	72	54	ܟܠܗ. ܦܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ..... ܀	ܡܒܘܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܝܬ	73	ܠܝܬ	ܒܐܡܪ. ܡܢܕܒܢܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ. ܕܚܘܒܗ .. ܀	ܡܢܕܒܢܐ

ܗܘ ܕܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܚܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܪܟ ܘܣܓܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܕܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܠܛ ܗܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀ ܓ. ܓܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܒܡܥܕܗ
ܘܒܪܗ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܕܘܢ. ܘܕܘܝܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܛܘܪ: ܘܢܬܒܛܠ
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܕܡܗ܀ ܕ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܣܝܒܪ: ܠܕܒܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܚܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܕܒܗܘ
ܢܚܝܐ: ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܥܕܢܗ ܥܕܢܬܐ܀ ܘ. ܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܕܠܝܠܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܗ
ܡܕܒܕܒܐ. ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܠܒܕܐ ܕܒܕܒܬܐ܀
ܙ. ܙܘܥܐ ܘܠܘܕܐ ܘܕܬܐ: ܠܗ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܒܡܫܕܐ ܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟ
ܕܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܕܠܝܢܗ ܦܘܩ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܠܟܠܝܐ܀ ܚ. ܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܘܒܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܟܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܙܘܝܬܐ: ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕ: ܠܐ ܒܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܡܕܢܚܝܐ 4	ܡܕܢܚܝܐ 3	ܐܘܪܗܝܐ	ܒ̈ܬܐ
.. ܕܡܬܝܗܒ .. ܘܡܣܬܡ ..	.. ܕܡܬܝܗܒ .. ܘܡܣܬܡ ..	.. ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ.. ܕܡܣܬܡ ..	ܒ
.. ܘܐܝܟ ... ܘܡܬܗܕܪ ..	.. ܘܐܝܟ ... ܡܬܗܕܪ ..	.. ܐܝܟ ... ܡܬܗܕܪ ..	ܕ
.. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ..	.. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ..	.. ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ..	ܗ
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܐ ..	ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܐ ..	ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܐ ..	ܚ
ܦܪܩ .. ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ..	ܦܪܩ .. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ..	ܦܪܩ .. ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ..	ܦ
.. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܟܝܢ ..	.. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܟܝܢ ..	.. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܢܗܘܢ ..	ܡ

ܪܸܫܡܵܐ ܕܓܸܒܓ̈ܒܵܐ

ܦܘܫܩ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܪܫ ܠܦܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܠ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ

ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ 1 2o

ܡܕ. 2	ܡܕ. 1	ܣܘܪܕܐ	ܪܝܫ ܩܠܐ ܘܩܘܠ̈ܥܐ	ܥܕܢܐ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ 1				
01	01	01	ܪܝܫ ܩܠܐ.. ܘܠܝܬ ܩܢܘ. ܪܝܫ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܠܗ ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
02	02	02	ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ . ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
03	03	03	ܣܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܓܘ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܒܠܐ . ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
04	04	04	ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ . ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
05	05	05	ܨܘܪܘ ܒܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܒܟܠܢܫܘ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
06	06	06	ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
07	07	ܠܝܬ	ܠܘܒܟܘܢ ܐܒܝܠܐ. ܠܘܒܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ . ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
ܠܝܬ	08	ܠܝܬ	ܕܢܚܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ⁘	ܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ
08	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
09	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
10	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܠܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
11	ܠܝܬ	ܠܝܬ	ܕܢܚ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
12	09	07	ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.. ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
13	10	08	ܗܘ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
14	11	ܠܝܬ	ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
15	12	ܠܝܬ	ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
16	13	09	ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ⁘	ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ
17	ܠܝܬ	10	ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ.. ⁘	ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ
18	14	11	ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܒܥܡܕܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܩܕܫܗ. ⁘	ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ
19	15	ܠܝܬ	ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ. ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ . ⁘	ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ
20	16	12	ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ . ⁘	ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
21	17	13	ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .. ⁘	ܣܗܕ̈ܐ
22	18	14	ܣܘܪܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ. ⁘	ܢܟܦܐ
23	19	15	ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗ. ܕܫܒܩ ܠܢܟܦܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘	ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
24	20	16	ܕܢܚܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ⁘	ܥܠܝܡܬܐ
25	21	17	ܡܢܘ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܩܘܡ ܕܝܥܒܕ.. ⁘	ܕܝܠܕܬܐ

ܡܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ: ܕܝܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀ ܚ. ܚܙܝܢ ܚܠܦܢ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܓܠܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ
ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܛ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܓܕ̈ܝܗ[45]: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܀ ܝ. ܝܗܒܐ
ܦܘܩܕܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܡܕܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܢܒ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܀ ܟ. ܟܘܣܝܗ ܥܢܕ ܡܕܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܣܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ: ܘܡܛܝܒ ܐܚܐ
ܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܀ ܠ. ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܡ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܚܕ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܢ. ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ: ܡܕܡ ܠܗ
ܡܬܪܓܪܓܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܪܦܪܦܝܢ: ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܣ. ܣܓܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ[46]: ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܟܠܗ[47]: ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܥ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ[48] ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܒܗ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ: ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܒܫܠܐ ܀ ܦ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀ ܨ. ܨܘܡܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐ[49]. ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ: ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܩ.
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܢܒܝܗ[50]: ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܓܐܗ. ܗܘ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܀ ܪ. ܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܚܢ̈ܢܐ. ܠܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܢܩܪܒ ܢܬܒ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܫ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܟܠܠܐ ܘܟܦܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܝܬܗܘܢ

---

45 ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 5: ܫܩ̈ܦܘܗܝ
46 ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 5: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
47 ܒܟܪ: ܒܟܠܗ
48 ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 5: ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
49 ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 5: ܐܡܝܢܐ
50 ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 5: ܢܒܝܗ

ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܬ. ܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬ ܝܘ ܒܫܠܐ. (ܡܢ ܗܕܒܫܐ 5)

ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܗ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܪܝܡܗ

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ (ܡܢ ܐ ܥܕ ܬ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ)

ܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܫܡܗ
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܒ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܒܠ
ܢܘܡܣܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܀ ܓ. ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܪܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ.
ܕܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܕ. ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܢܬܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܢܬܒܐܘܒܘ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܗ. ܗܢܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܓܕܫܝܐ: ܗܘܝܢܐ ܓܘܒ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀ ܘ. ܘܡܬܓܘܠܓܘ ܒܡܢܐ
ܘܡܪܕܐ: ܠܐܓܘܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܟܐ ܡܪܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܐ: ܒܓܘܪ ܒܘܪ
ܪܘܚ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܐ ܀ ܙ. ܙܒܢܘ ܒܟܡ ܘܒܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܚܠܐ: ܘܠܟܘܢܫܘܗ ܗܝ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܓܘܒ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܒܝܐ: ܕܠܟܠܟܡ ܟܐ ܡܓܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܚ. ܚܕ
ܡܓܒܠ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ: ܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܓܘܚܫܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܫܐ:
ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܟܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܀ ܛ. ܛܥܡܗ ܠܛܥܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܓܘܒܝܐ
ܕܠܟܠܟܡ ܡܢܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܓܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܡܘܒ
ܥܡܝܐ ܀ ܝ. ܝܡܕܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ: ܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ. ܓܘܒ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܕܐ: ܕܒܡܘܕܝܗ ܡܓܡܕܝܐ ܀ ܟ. ܟܠ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܗ ܐܓܠܐ:
ܒܪܡ ܒܓܪܕܐܗ ܠܐܒܥ ܟܐ ܢܓܠܐ. ܟܐ ܡܓܐܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܢܗ ܟܐ
ܡܓܦܠܬܐ ܀ ܠ. ܠܗܘ ܦܝܐ ܠܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܐ: ܕܝܓܡܚܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ. ܘܗܡܕܝܢ
ܝܡܪܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܓܠܬܐ ܀ ܡ. ܡܫܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܝ
ܘܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܝܡܓܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܫܢܝܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܪܢܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܢ. ܢܝܓܡ ܒܡܘܚܢܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܐ: ܕܒܠܝ ܕܐܒܓܡܘܗܝ
ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܕܝܓܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܡܝܐ: ܘܗܡܕܝܢ ܝܡܒ ܕܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܀ ܣ. ܣܡܐ

ܣܘܪ̈ܚܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ: ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܥܠ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܚܣ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܚܫܚܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐܝܬ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ[29]: ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ[30]܀
(ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ[31] ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘܪ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ[32]܀
ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܒܨܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܠܦܓܪܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܬܘܪܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܩܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ
ܕܫܒܩܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ܀ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ: ܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܡܬܢܚܡܐ܀ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ[33]:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ܀ ܐܬܠܒܝ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܘ
ܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܡ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܠ
ܡܬܒܪ̈ܢܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘ[34] ܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܗ
ܩܝܡ ܒܪܟܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܗܝ ܚܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܗ ܟܝ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ[35] ܡܛܝܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܪܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܝܕܥܐ: ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܝܢ[36] ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

---

29 ܒܗܕܒܪܐ 4: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܠܠܝܟ.

30 ܒܗܕܒܪܐ 4: ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܘܫܢܝܗ.

31 ܒܫܘܕܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ

32 ܒܫܘܕܥܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘܪ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ.

33 ܒܫܘܕܥܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ

34 ܒܫܘܕܥܐ: ܗܢܘ

35 ܒܫܘܕܥܐ: ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ

36 ܒܫܘܕܥܐ: ܡܬܢܒܝܝܢ

ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܒܪ: ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ܀ ܛܘܒ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܢܝܐ: ܕܢܛܠܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܓܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܣܢܐ. ܘܫܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ[37]܀ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܘܣܢ ܒܗ. ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܡܪܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܘܪܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ)[38][39]܀ (ܘܢܟܦܘܬ ܒܕܣܦܝܢ ܢܩܦܐ. ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ. ܬܪܬܐ ܘܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ. ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܐ܀ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܘܦܘܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ. ܘܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܡ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ)[40]܀

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ (ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ 4)

ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗܝܪ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܐ[41]: ܘܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܦܩܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܘܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܕܡܝܬܗ[42] ܡܬܒܣܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܓ. ܐܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܓܠܘܗ̇ ܝܕܥܐ: ܒܕܡܝܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ[43] ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܓܢܐ ܝܗܘܗ̇ ܡܬܡܫܚܬܗ: ܘܓܘܗܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܗ: ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܒܘܡܠܝܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܒܡܕܟܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܪܙܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܒܣܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ܀ ܘ. ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܘܡܪܐ: ܡܙܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀ ܙ. ܘܕܡ ܘܣܡ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܪܥܗ[44] ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡܗ ܕܒܪ

---

37 ܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܛܘܒ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܐܪܙܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܠܐܢܫܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀

38 ܡܕܪܫ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܟܠ ܕܡܬܘܣܢ ܒܗ̇. ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܡܪܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܒܪܐܪܐ܀

39 ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 3 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕ(ܐܝܟ ܠ ܡܕܪܫ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ) ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܣܩܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 4.

40 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 4. ܘܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 4: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܡ: ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

41 ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 5: ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ

42 ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 5: ܕܒܗܘ

43 ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 5: ܒܝܩܪܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ

44 ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 5: ܐܪܥܐ

ܠܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܬ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܒܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܙܗ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܝ ܡܪܝܡ. ܚܘܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܬܡܪܘܪܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܐܦ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܐܘܠܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܘܠܦܢ ܢܫܡܫܬ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܦ ܐܪܡܝܬ
ܘܡܪܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܪܒܪܢܫܐ. ܓܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܙܗ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܦܝ ܡܪܝܡ. ܚܘܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܬܡܪܘܪܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܘܒܘܪܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܢܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܓܡ ܠܒܪ
ܒܒܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܫܝܢ. ܓܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܙܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܝ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܚܘܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܬܡܪܘܪܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܘܦܝܐ: ܒܪܒ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܠ
ܐܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܐܘܠܝܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܘܪܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܢܠܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܚܘܬܐ
ܡܓܘܠܝܐ ܕܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܠܫܝܢ ܓܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܙܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܝ ܡܪܝܡ. ܚܘܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܬܡܪܘܪܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܒܬܠܬܐܕܒܪ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܙܠܝܐ ܓܢܗ ܢܗܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܓܒܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܓܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܙܗ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܝ ܡܪܝܡ. ܚܘܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܬܡܪܘܪܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬ ܨܝܕܗ: ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܨܝܕܗ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. (...)[24]. ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܦܪܝܣܗ
ܘܓܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܐܬܚܝܢ ܠܒ ܢܬܠܗܒ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܒ ܢܬܬܘܪܡܘܢ. ܒܬܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܝ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܡܘܡܪܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܚܠܘܡ (ܒܟܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ 3)
ܒܩܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܒܪܐ

ܢܬܒ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ: ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܢܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܬܘܪܡܐ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܢܝ܀ ܢܦܩ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܒܠܒܟ
ܢܘܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܢܠ[25] ܦܪܕܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܘܝܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܘܝܬܐ: ܩܝܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܪܒ[26] ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܡܢܐܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܬܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܕܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[27].
ܕܢܪܡܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܝܗܒ ܒܢܬܬܐ ܠܬܘܫܝܐ܀ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܪܒܝܚ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܢܬܗ. ܘܢܚܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ: ܒܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܚܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܠ: ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܩܪܝ ܢܠ ܣܦܣܦܗ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܡܠܟܗ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܚ ܝܪܢܐ. ܘܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܬܘܡܬܐ: ܘܢܘܩܒ
ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܠ ܓܠܝܢ: ܘܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ: ܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܝܬܐ: ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܘܒܠܗ
ܡܠܐ: ܘܒܢܬܝܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܬܐ܀ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ[28] ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܒܪܟܬܗ: ܘܢܦܝܠ

---

[24] ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܢܝܬܐ
[25] ܒܣܪܝܐ 4: ܕܢܠ
[26] ܒܣܪܝܐ 4: ܕܪܒ
[27] ܒܣܪܝܐ 4: ܠܐܠܘܝܬܐ
[28] ܒܣܪܝܐ 4: ܝܡܪ

ܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܢܢܬܐ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ[19]: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܗ: (ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܣܒܪ)[20]. ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܦ[21] ܕܝܠܢ. ܕܐܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܗܝܪ: ܠܝ ܡܬܠܠܢ ܘܡܕܢܝܢ. ܒܡ ܐܒܗܝ ܕܘܝܕܘ: ܘܐܦܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܬܐ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܗܟܢ: ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ. ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ[22] ܘܫܪ: ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܝ. ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ: ܒܗܘܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܚܘܒܗ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ (ܒܪܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ: ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܐ: ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܪܙ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ. ܢܗܝܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ: ܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܚܙܝܘ ܠܙܠܝܓܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܣܥܪܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܡܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܒ ܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܢܐ܀)[23]

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܕܢܚ. ܚܕܐ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ. (ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ 3)

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܢܗܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܡܕܢܚ. ܒܟܘ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܒܪ ܡܕܢܚ. ܘܢܛܘܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܕܝ ܡܕܢܚ. ܒܪ ܡܕܢܚ. ܒܪ ܡܕܢܚ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܠܕܝ ܡܕܢܚ܀

ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܢܚ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܢܚ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܢ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܘܚܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܕܗܘܝܡܢ. ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚ. ܦܝ ܡܕܢܚ. ܒܗܘ ܡܕܢܚ. ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܕܗܘܝܡܢ܀

---

19 ܒܟܘܪܟܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ

20 ܒܟܘܪܟܡܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ

21 ܒܟܘܪܟܡܐ: ܐܦ

22 ܒܟܘܪܟܡܐ: ܚܙܘ

23 ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ 3 ܘܠܗܠ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܟܡܐ

ܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܠܡܢ ܐܚܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܪܥܗ̈ ܠܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܪܥܢܝܢ ܫܘܡܥܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܢܬܢܐ ܐܘܬܘܠܬܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܝܬܐ: ܪܥܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܬܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܝܗܒ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܗ ܐܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܝܡ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܐܠܡܝܢ ܠܪ ܒܝܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܝܫ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܘ ܘܝ ܐܝܠ ܒܐ ܐܒܠ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܦܬܚܘܠܡܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ. ܦܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܗܝܡ ܠܘܡܒܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܐܬܝܡ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ܀

ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܪܟܠܝ. ܐܬܚܒܪܐ ܥܘܒܪܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝ ܐܘܚܠܝ. ܐܣܪܝܢ ܠܚܝܢ ܡܥܒܪܐ. ܘܠܥܠܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܬܪܬܐ". ܐܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܢܐ". ܘܒܠܐ ܝܬܡܪܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܪ ܒܡܘܣܪܐ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܪܫܡܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܢܝܗ. ܘܟܘܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܡܘܬܗ. ܠܒܠܟ ܡܪܚܒܐ ܡܒܘܪܝܗ. ܕܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܠܘܝܐܢܘܬܗ. ܠܝܠܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ". ܕܡܝܬܝܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ". ܐܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܦܣܝܗ. ܘܢܡܥܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܢܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܣܪܗܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܝܢܠ ܥܢܢܐ (ܡܢ ܗܪܡܠܐ 3)

ܒܥܠ ܒܪ ܢܠ ܐܘܪܝܠܡ[5]

ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܥܠܘ ܒܡܬܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܐ: ܕܝܠܕܐ[6] ܕܝܠܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦܣܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ": ܡܘܬܠܝܬܘܬܐ"[7]. ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ": ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. (ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܢܬܠܡܝܢ.)[8] ܥܪܩܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗܝ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܢܣܒ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ": ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ". ܘܒܪ ܐܝܠܐ": ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܣܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܘܢܐ[9]: ܗܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܝܠܕܐ": ܘܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ". ܡܠܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ": ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܀ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܒܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܪܢ: ܒܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܥܝܢ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܪ: ܘܥܘܒܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܐ. ܕܢܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ": ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܗܕܪܗ". ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܕܪܗ": ܒܥܘܒܗ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܀ ܗܘܪ ܐܘܦܝܪ ܘܕܘܪܝܗ: ܒܗܘܪ ܐܒܘܪ ܣܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܗ: ܟܕ ܢܬܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܪܗ ܝܗ: ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܟܢܝܢܐ": ܘܒܐܩܝܐ ܒܬܒܐ". ܘܒܘܒܝܐ

[5] ܠܘܥܕܐ ܕܒܗܪܡܠܐ 3 ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܪ ܠܘܥܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܪܢܝܐ.
[6] ܒܗܘܪܢܝܐ: ܒܝܠܕܐ
[7] ܒܗܘܪܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܠܝܬܘܬܐ
[8] ܒܗܘܪܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܗܟܝ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܢܬܠܡܘܢ.
[9] ܒܗܘܪܢܝܐ: ܒܘܢܐ

ܘܡܥܠܘܬ̈ܐ: ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܡܫܘܚܐ[10] ܦܪܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܓܠܝܘܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ: ܘܦܫܩܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܪܝܫ ܪܓܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ.
ܘܢܦܫܗ[11] ܐܝܟ ܡܪܡܪܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܠܐ. ܠܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܡܪܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܗܪܟ ܡܕܢܐ. ܘܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܫܠܘܚ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܢ
ܫܠܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܠܦ ܓܪܒܐ. ܘܫܠܟ ܓܒܘܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܘ ܟܠܝ ܓܡܝܘܢ.
ܢܠܩܘܗܝ ܓܝܡܘܬܐ: ܕܓܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ[12]. ܠܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ[13]:
ܘܠܡܕܪܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܢܝ: ܘܠܦܝܓ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܢܝ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘ[14] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ: ܢܡܐ ܫܪܡܬܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܝܠܝܬܐ: ܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒ ܒܡܝܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܠܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܓܝܠ ܢܐܝܪܐ. (ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ)[15] ܓܒܢܐ:
ܐܓܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܢܐ ܦܬܐܘܝܐ: ܘܠܓܘܪܐ ܪܓܦܘܝܐ. ܘܓܠܗ
ܕܠܝ (ܝܡܫܠܘܝܐ: ܘܠܝ ܝܘܢܐ)[16] ܡܬܘܪܬܐ. ܒܐܘܪܝܠܡ ܡܫܠܝܐ:
ܒܓܢܬܝ ܡܫܠ ܒܪܪ. ܘܬܡܗܘܬܝ ܡܓܠܝܐ[17]: ܘܟܠ ܡܓܡܪܫ ܠܓܡܪܐ.
ܘܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܒܓܠܝܬܝ: ܒܡܘܪ ܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܐܝܬ. ܕܓܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ: ܘܠܗܝܪܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ. ܓܝܪܐ ܓܝܪܐ
ܬܡܢ: ܝܡܪܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ. ܕܫܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ: ܕܠܡܐܓܢܝ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܘܐܪܡ
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ: ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܓܝܠ ܓܠܝܬܐ: (ܐܡ ܒܢܫ)[18]
ܓܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܟܢܐ. ܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܡܗܐ ܕܓܝܪܬܐ. ܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ: ܠܓܢܫ ܡܬܝ ܡܓܝܪܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܫ
ܐܢܫ: ܠܓܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܓܡܝܪܬܐ. ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ: ܘܫܦܘܦܗܘܢ ܡܓܪܐ.

---

[10] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܐ

[11] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܢܦܫܗ

[12] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܗܘܢ.

[13] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܪܘܚܬܐ

[14] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܐ.

[15] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܗܘܘ

[16] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܝܡܫܠܘܝ. ܝܘܢܐ ܠܝ

[17] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܡܫܠܝܐ

[18] ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܫ

ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܩܒܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܪܝ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܠܡܕܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܪ
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܢ. ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙ ܥܠܡܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܐ. ܘܟܗܢ
ܘܒܗ ܠܓܘܒܪܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܘܟܪܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܠܟܘܬܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܡܘܗܝ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܕܝܗ
ܒܫܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝ.
ܒܦܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܟܐ ܟܗ ܒܟܠܝ. ܘܝܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܟܡ ܡܢ
ܐܪܡܝ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܗܪܗܘܢ ܐܡܗ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܟܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܢܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܘ ܐܪܘܗܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܟܟܐ
ܝܡܟܠܘ ܟܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܟܡܝܪܘ ܐܝ ܒܢܐܝܘܬܐ. ܕܗܪܟܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝܪܬܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܟܐ ܟܡܝܒܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗ ܟܡܠܠܐ ܟܟܕܝܒܝܢ. ܣܪܐ ܟܝ ܡܪܝ
ܡܫܡܥܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܗ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟ. ܟܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܐܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܟ. ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܟܘܪܗܝܗ ܐܡܛܝܟ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܝܠܢܝܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܗܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܗ ܟܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܢܗ ܐܟܡ ܐܝܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ.
ܕܝܗ ܐܬܟܒܝܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠ ܟܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܟܐ ܩܝܠܗ ܐܟܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܝܠܢܝܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܘܫܡܗ ܟܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܬܘܗܝ. ܠܒܟܦܪ ܠܣܦܪ ܣܘܗ
ܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܗܝܠܟܘܢ. ܫܘܒ
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܐܟܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐ. ܕܝܗܘܡ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ
ܕܒܢܪܬܐ. ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܟܟܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܟܡ ܟܟܬܐ
ܕܟܠܝܣܘܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀

ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ (ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 3) ܒܥܠ ܒܠܒܘܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܘ ܓܒܐ

ܒܠܒܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܡܪܘ ܥܘܦܝܐ. ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܬܐ. ܘܕܘܙܘ ܒܦܝܫܬܐ
ܘܦܪܘܚܐ. ܘܦܪܝܬܐ ܘܪܢܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܦܝܣܝ ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܦܝܟܘ
ܠܘܢܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܝܡ ܒܬܘܢܢܐ". ܒܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܪܢܢܐ". ܘܠܐܪܘܗ ܒܓܘܒܗ
ܫܠ ܠܘܫܐ. ܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܡܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܪܒܝܒܝܢ. ܒܥܘܡܩܗ
ܡܫܬܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܦܪܝܒܝܢ. ܒܓܘ ܡܘܗܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ. ܕܪܦܝܦܬܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܥܬܝܢ. ܘܢܝܒܝܢ ܢܗܪܬܐ. ܝܣܘܦܝ ܠܡ ܒܝܠܢܐ". ܢܗܣܘܟ ܢܪ
ܢܗܪܬܐ". ܐܪܘ ܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܥܝܫܐ.[3] ܒܥܘܒܫܐ ܡܗܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܬܗܪ ܥܐ
ܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܣܝܪܐ. ܩܪܘܒܢ ܡܥܝܫܐ. ܕܢܪ ܠܝܡܟܠܝ ܢܓܦܐ ܒܣܝܪܐ. ܢܡ
ܘܗܟܐ ܥܝܫܐ. ܐܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܣܘܦܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܪܐ. ܠܦܓܗ ܘܡܓܒ ܡܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܪܐܪܐ ܡܝܗܘܢܐ". ܗܠܡ ܒܣܘܥܐ ܐܘܢܐ". ܢܠ ܪܥ ܓܘܪ ܗܢܘܪ ܢܒܣܝܪܐ.
ܒܘܬܐ ܢܥܝܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܟܬܗ ܠܪܥ ܓܘܪ ܗܢܘܪ. ܡܪܝ ܘܗܠܡܝܪܐ. ܠܪܡܝ
ܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܝ ܪܢܘܪ. ܕܠܓܘܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܪܐ. ܒܫܘܐ ܒܥܘܣܟܝܗ
ܕܠܥܗܘܪ. ܒܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܪܐ. ܘܢܣܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܢܐ". ܣܘܪܗ ܢܓܡܐ
ܕܘܠܢܐ". ܘܫܩܒ ܙܒܘܗ ܠܪܥܡܥ ܒܗܘܪ. ܕܡܘܦ ܒܗܐ ܒܪܝܒܝܪܐ܀ ܘܒܦܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܢܠ ܢܦܬܗܘܝ. ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܙ ܙܡܣ. ܘܒܪܕܐ ܠܡ ܝܗܫܥܒܗ
ܠܗܘܝ. ܢܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܝܥܓܣܗ. ܠܡܬܓܗ ܒܝܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܗܘܝ. ܒܗܘ ܙܒܘܐ
ܡܥܓܣ. ܘܡܣܘܡܐ ܨܓܬܐ". ܡܘܝܐ ܘܐܠܢܐ". ܝܗܣܘܒܗ ܓܝ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܗܪܣܗܘܝ. ܢܡܝܗ ܒܘܝ ܡܓܪܣ܀ ܝܡܟܠܗܘܝ ܩܡܠܠܐ ܠܝܠܟܐ. ܥܝܠ
ܒܥܝܢܗܘܬܐ. ܕܝܗܘܩܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢܟܐ. ܘܠܐܩܫܢ ܒܬܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܣܒ ܒܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܢܟܐ. ܢܡܓܘܝ ܒܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܕܡܝܓܝܠ ܠܫܪ ܙܦܘܫܢܐ".
ܕܝܡܐ ܠܘ ܗܦܘܓܢܐ". ܗܪܟܐ ܒܥܘܪ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܢܟܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܝܓܠܒ ܥܢܢܐ ܢܗܒܪܐ. ܥܠܝܗܘܝ ܨܝܪ ܢܗܠܝ. ܠܘܢܝ ܗܥܒܘܣܐ
ܗܒܪܐ. ܕܢܦܥܗܘܝ ܢܘܒܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܥܗܘܘܝ ܠܣܘܦ ܨܡܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܥܘܡܟܐ ܫܘܦܝ. ܘܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܝ ܫܢܐ". ܙܒܝܒ ܢܓܕܢܐ"[4]. ܢܓܘܗܝ ܒܓܪܝ
ܡܟܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܣܘܦܝ܀ ܘܡܝܣܪܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܝܥܡܠܝ.

---

3 ܢܗܪܝܬܐ ܒܓܝܒ: (ܡܥܝܫܐ ܡܘܡܥ ܡܘܥܒܝܢ). ܘܦܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܫܬܐ ܡܝܠ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܪܘܝܠ.

4 ܢܩܥܐ ܒܝܒܪܐ ܒܓܢܠܐ. ܘܦܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܢܪ ܐܝܘܗ: ܙܒܝܒ ܒܗ ܢܓܕܢܐ.

ܚ: ܦܘܫܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ

ܗܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ، ܐܘ ܒܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܐ.

ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. (ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ 3)
ܒܩܠ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܕܡܫܝܚ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܟܠ.
ܘܦܪܩܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ܀ ܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ
ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠܝܢ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܝܫ ܘܚ. ܘܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܥܠܝ
ܘܚܝ. ܡܥܠܐ ܢܩܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܝܢ. ܒܚܝܠ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐܝܬ. ܘܥܕܐ ܬܘ ܟܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ. ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ܀
ܓ. ܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܡ ܘܓܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܒܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܓܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܓܘܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܘܗܝ. ܘܓܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘܕܝ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܥܘܠܡܢ ܘܐܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܓܠ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘ. ܘܓܒ
ܢܡܘܣ، ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܢܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܙ. ܘܒܝܘܗ ܓܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܥ.
ܘܕܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܝ ܘܓܝܥ. ܘܠܕܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܕܥ. ܒܡܬܠܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ
ܘܡܚܢܢܐ܀ ܚ. ܫܘܒ ܝܥܘܢ ܐܠܢܝܐ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܒܕܐܝܐ. ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܢܝܐ. ܒܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ܀ ܛ. ܢܓܡܪܐ ܘܢܓܒܗ
ܐܡܝܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܪܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܢܥܕܢܐ[1] ܀ ܝ. ܬܘܒ ܒܘܫܡ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ. ܩܠܝܬ ܒܓܕܫܐ
ܘܣܕܝܐ. ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ. ܘܓܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܝܐ.

---

[1] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ 4: ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܢܟܣܘܒ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܢ. ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܀ ܠ. ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܒܕܗ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܒܝܠܐ. ܘܓܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܡ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܩܡ ܒܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܛܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܘܓܠܒ ܙܘܕܗ ܠܐܘܦܝܕܗ. ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܝܫܗ
ܒܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܢ. ܢܝܚܬܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܢܟܝܘ ܙܘܟܐ. ܠܦܓܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܒܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܀ ܣ. ܣܝܒܘ ܢܝܚܬܐ
ܡܛܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܠܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܟ
ܐܝܟܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܥ. ܥܒܐ ܓܐܦܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܡܪܝ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܠܒ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ. ܠܡܪܝ
ܘܠܐܩܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܦ. ܦܬܚ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܒ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܒܟܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܗܒܝܫܝ ܙܡܝܬܐ. ܐܒܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬ
ܡܬܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܨ. ܨܒܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܓܪܐ ܒܢܪ ܙܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܢܒܒܒ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܠܘ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܩ. ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝ ܩܡ
ܠܝܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܪ ܥܟܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܘܡܘ ܟܠ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ ܒܝܬ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ[2] ܀ ܪ. ܪܚܡ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܡܘ
ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܡܝܬܐ. ܕܥܢ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܦܬܚ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܫ. ܫܡܠܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܒܕܪܗ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܡܪܐ. ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܕ̈ܥܐ ܀ ܬ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܒܝܐ. ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܗܘܦܝܐ. ܕܫܘܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܀

ܐܣܛܐ ܕܡܥܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. (ܡܢ ܗܕܒܫܒܐ 3)

ܒܩܠ ܐܪܙ ܠܟ ܐܪܙ ܠܟ

ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܪܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܕܐ. ܐܪܙ
ܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܛܘܪܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܕܢܐ ܝܠܢ̈ܝܗ. ܘܠܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ
ܠܕܟܒܝܒ. ܕܐܒܗ ܐܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܩܡܝܢ. ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ.

[2] ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 4: ܡܦܪܫܢܐ

ܘܡܫܪܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ... ܘܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܢ ...܀ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܕܢܚ
ܠܥܕܢܝܬܐ. ... (ܣܕܪܐ ܕܥܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ)[5] ܀

ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܦܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܘܣܟܐ:
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܗܦܟ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 4 ܘ 5: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ...܀ ܫܠܘ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ...܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܠܡܕ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 4 ܘ 5: ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ...܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 4 ܘ 5: ܘܫܘܒ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܘܫܘܒ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ..܀ (ܘܩܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܐ)
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 4 ܘ 5: ܘܝܗܒܝܬ ܠܣܘܟܝ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܘܝܗܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܝ ..܀ (ܘܩܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܐ)
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 4 ܘ 5: ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ...܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 4:
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ...܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ: ܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ...܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܒܥܠܡܝ ܥܠܡܐ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܒܥܠܡܝ ܥܠܡܐ ..܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 5:
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘܠܟ ...܀ ܫܠܘ: ܒܗܘܠܟ ...܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܫܠܘ: ܕܥܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 5: ܒܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀ ܫܠܘ: ܒܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 5: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܫܠܘ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 5: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ... ܕܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܫܠܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ... ܕܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܘܬ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 5: ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ..܀ ܫܠܘ: ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ..܀

[5] ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 2 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܥܸܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܪܲܡܫܵܐ: ܡܲܙܡܘܿܪܵܐ 5: ܕܒܸܠܥܵܐ ܒܝܬܹܗ ܠܥܵܠܲܡ.܀ ܣܘܼܓܹܐ: ܕܒܸܠܥܵܐ ܒܥܵܠܡܵܐ.܀

ܥܸܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܨܲܦܪܵܐ: ܡܲܙܡܘܿܪܵܐ 5: ܒܨܲܦܪܵܐ ..܀ ܣܘܼܓܹܐ: ܕܨܲܦܪܵܐ ...܀

ܥܸܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܠܸܠܝܵܐ: ܡܲܙܡܘܿܪܵܐ 5: ܢܸܗܘܸܐ ܠܹܗ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ..܀ ܣܘܼܓܹܐ: ܢܸܗܘܸܐ ܠܲܢ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ...܀

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܡܬܝ 16: 24 17: 10[6]

ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܣܘܪ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ... ܗܟܢ܀ ܢܦܩ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ...܀

ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ.. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܡܛܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ.. ܗܟܢ܀

(ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܘܡܙܕܪܐ ܠܒܥܬܐ. ...܀ ܟܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ. ...܀
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ...܀)[7]

ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܪܙܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝ ..܀
ܬܘܒ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ...܀

ܕܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܝ. ܒܐܪܥܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ. ...܀ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܡܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ...܀ ܥܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܘܠܝ. ...܀

[6] ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 2 ܩܡܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ 12 ܕܡܬܝ
[7] ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 2 ܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ.

ܗ: ܦܘܩܕ ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ 80 ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܫ̈ܚܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ 1 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܟܢ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܟܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܢܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ 2 ܕܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ:

ܒܪܟܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܨܒܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ. ܘܢܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܕܥܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ.
ܘܢܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܡܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܟܕ
ܢܬܠܡܘܢ ܩܘܡܐ. ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܒܪ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܢܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܟ
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܐ. ܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܢܬܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܝܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ. ܡܪܝ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܢܫܒܚ ܚܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ....܀

ܩܘܢܝܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:

ܢܫܒܚ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ .. ܗܠܠ ܀ ܘܢܫܒܚ. ܒܗ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ:

ܒܢܘܗܪ ܐܒܘܟ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ....܀ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ....܀

ܘܗܢܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ

ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ

(ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 96)

ܘ: ܦܘܪܫ ܢܘܦ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ 99 ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܟܘܪ̈ܟܐ

ܘܦܘܪܫ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܢܘܦ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܕܪ ܒܗ ܗܕܒܫܒܐ 1 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܕܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܟܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ...܀ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ..܀[1]

ܕܡܟܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܥܒܘܕ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ... ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ... ܐܒܝ܀ ܒܪܝܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ...܀

ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: 19: 1 ـ 10 ܐܝܫܘ 20: 18 ـ 22
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: 6: 1 ـ ܟܘܠܗ
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܟܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ... ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ..܀
(ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ....܀)[2]

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܚܪ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 4: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ. ܘܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 5: ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܬ. ܫܠܡ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ: ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 5: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܠܡ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܥܠܝܢܐ: (ܐ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ 1: 18 ـ 2: ܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ: 3: 14 ـ ܟܘܠܗ.)[3]
ܐܘ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 12: 18 ـ ܟܘܠܗ[4]

---

1 ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 2 ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ.

2 ܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 2

3 ܠܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 2

4 ܒܗܕܒܫܒܐ 2 ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܗ: ܦܘܫܩ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܥܕ ܫܘܠܡ ܨܠܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ (ܚܘܪ ܦܐܬܐ 57)

ܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ:

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܪܚܡ ܡܪܝ. ܥܢܝ: ܡܫܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܐܚܪܢ: ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܥܢܝ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܘܪܢܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܥܢܝ: ܠܡܪܐ ܫܒܚܢܐ ܀

ܐܚܪܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܥܢܝ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܘܠܝܠܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܐܚܪܢ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ.

ܐܚܪܢ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܙܘܒܢ. ܩܘܡܘ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܢܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܝܢܝܢ. ܕܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ... ܘܐܒ ܀

ܫܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ... ܘܐܒ ܀

ܫܒܚ. ܡܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ. ...܀

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ...܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.[1] ܒܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ. ... ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ... ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܢܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ...܀

---

[1] ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ

[2] ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ

ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ... ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ..:
ܡܫܚ. ܥܠܡ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ...:

ܩܠܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܒܘܪ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ...:
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ 2 ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܛܘܪ ܬܒܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܚ ܠܟ ܒܛܘܪ ܐܒܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܘܫܘܒ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܥܢܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܚܘܝ ܠܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܫܛܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘ. ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܟ: ܐܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܘܗ
ܕܐܬܚܢܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܛܘܪ ܐܒܘܢ. ܠܟܠ
ܐܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܥܠܝܢ:

ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܘܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܒܩܪܘ. ܘܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܚܝܡܐ ܘܟܕ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܪܘ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܘ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܢܚܬ" ܒܟܠ ܦܪܩ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒ
ܡܪܝ ܒܥܡܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܘܫܡܐ. ܠܝܬ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚܐ
ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ. ܕܗܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܥܡܢ ܕܝܢܩܐ
ܠܚܘܒܗ ܒܪܒܢ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܢ. ܘܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܪܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܪܝܬܐ. ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ
ܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ (ܗܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܝ)[36]. ܗܟܘ ܕܢܚܬܪ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܘܚܝܬܐ. ܕܝܢܪܐ ܘܡܪܡܪܡܝܬܐ". ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢܗܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܬܟܫܦܢܝܬܐ". ܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠ ܥܢܝܬܐ.
ܝܐܪܥܘܬܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܝܥܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ
ܣܥܝܪܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܥܠܝܢ ܀)[37]

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܚܪܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܒܗܘܪ ܐܝܬܘܪ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܢܠܝܢܗ ܘܫܘܒ[38] ܥܘܒܝܗ. ܒܠ ܡܥܬܪܝ
ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܀

---

[36] ܗ. ܕ. ܗܪܝܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ (ܡܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ) ܘܫܠܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ (ܝܡܟܐ. ܘܐܠܡܘܒ ܘܡܘܢܐ)
[37] ܡܢ ܗܪܝܢܐ 1 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܪܝܢܐ 2 ܘܒܘܪܪܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ.
[38] ܗܟܢ ܒܗܪܝܢܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܘܪܪܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܫܘܒ

ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܐܰܠܳܗܰܢ ܗܰܝܡܶܢ ܐܢܳܐ. ܘܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܥܽܘܒ݂ܕܶܐ ܡܫܰܒ̈ܚܳܐ. ܫܽܘܒ݂ܚܳܐ ܠܫܡܳܟ݂
ܐܳܒ݂ܳܐ ܟܽܠ ܥܒ݂ܳܕ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܥܒ݂ܰܕ݂ ܡܶܢܗ. ܢܫܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ ܘܢܣܰܓ݂ܕܽܘܢܳܗܝ܀
ܚܽܘܣ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܥܰܡܳܟ݂. ܘܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܥܡܰܝܳܐ ܟܽܠ ܕܶܝܠܳܟ݂ܽܘܢ. ܥܰܕ݂ܡܳܐ ܕܰܬ݂ܓ݂ܠܶܐ
ܒܡܰܘܬܒ݂ܶܗ ܥܰܠ ܐܰܒ݂ܳܐ ܠܟ݂ܽܠ ܕܠܰܡܪܰܝܰܡܬ݂ܳܐ. ܘܡܶܢܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܡܰܘܬܒ݂ܳܐ܀
ܡܰܘܬܒ݂ܳܐ: ܠܳܐ ܬܶܒ݂ܥܶܐ ..܀
ܩܳܢܽܘܢܳܐ: ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܫܰܠܺܝܛܳܐ ܐܰܡܺܝܢܳܐ ܡܗܰܝܡܢܳܐ ..܀
ܡܰܕܪܫܳܐ: ܒܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܥܽܘܢܺܝܬ݂ܳܐ: ܝܘܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܰܘܬܒ݂ܳܐ. ܒܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ܀
ܒܳܬ݂ܳܐ: ܡܰܢܘ ܚܢ ܚܢ ܕܢܚܳܐ ܗܘ. ...܀
(ܐܰܚܪܺܢܳܐ: ܒܗܘ ܠܡܰܪܝܳܐ. ܐ̈ܘ: ܒܟܽܠܕܰܪ̈ܕܰܪܺܝܢ.
ܥܽܘܢܺܝܬ݂ܳܐ: ܒܪܰܚܡܰܘܗܝ ܕܰܐܒ݂ܽܘܗܝ. ܢܶܬ݂ܦܰܠܰܚ ܠܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܰܢ. ܘܢܶܬ݂ܒܰܪܟ݂ܽܘܢ ܐܶܡܰܪ
ܘܰܐܡܰܠܶܠ ܚܽܘܒ݂ܶܗ܀
ܒܳܬ݂ܳܐ: ܐܰܘܟ݂ܳܐ ܕܗܳܐ ܢܶܬ݂ܡܰܠܶܐ ܒܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܐܒ݂ܽܘܗܝ ܒܟܽܠܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ. .... ܠܡܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܕܟܽܠ
ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܢܶܚܙܳܘܢ[39] ܚܽܘܒܶܗ ܘܰܐܒ݂ܳܪܶܟ݂ ܐܶܢܳܐ ܥܰܡܳܐ܀ ܗܳܟ݂ܰܢ ܕܒ݂ܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ
...܀ ܩܰܕ݂ܺܝܫܳܐ[40] ܥܰܠ ܗܘܳܐ ܥܡܳܐ. ܕܢܶܬ݂ܒܰܢܶܐ ܒܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܐܒ݂ܳܐ ܢܶܚܙܶܐ. ܚܰܕ݂ܳܐ
ܠܥܺܕ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܚܰܕ݂ܳܐ ܠܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܒܥܰܕ݂ܳܢܳܐ ܐܰܚܪܺܢܳܐ ܠܡܶܬ݂ܪܳܐ. ܒܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܶܗ ܕܡܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܗܳܘ̣ܐ ܒܪ
ܚܰܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܶܬ݂ܒܰܪܟ݂ܽܘܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܒܶܗ ܢܶܬ݂ܚܰܕ݂ܶܐ: ܘܡܶܢ ܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܥܰܕ݂ܡܳܐ. ܒܚܰܝ̈ܐ ܢܶܚܙܶܐ
ܗܘܳܐ. ܠܥܺܕ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܒܰܪ ܘܥܰܕ݂ܳܐ܀)[41]

[39] ܒܣܘܼܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܢܚܕܘܢ
[40] ܒܣܘܼܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܚܝܠܐ
[41] ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ 1 ܘܣܘܼܪ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܫܬܐ 2

ܠܦܓܪܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܝܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܢܬܝ ܩܕܝܫܬ ܢܫܝܐ.
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ. ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܕܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܪܘܗܝ. ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܡܟܗܢܐ. ܒܝܘ ܬܠܬܐ" ܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܓܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ. ܘܩܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܠܡܕ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ
ܡܢ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܘܬܘܡܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܠܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܒܕܢ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܨܚܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܢܐ. ܘܥܢܝܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ" ܘܩܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ. ܒܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ.
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܒܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܐ.
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܨܠܝܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܬܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܪܒܘ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܬܘܡܬܐ
ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܘܪܒܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ" ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܣܘܦ ܩܪܘܡ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܫܒܝܠܗ ܒܢܡ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܨܘ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ. ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ" ܦܓܠܐ ܡܥܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ. ܐܝܟ ܩܪܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܩܠܗ. ܗܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܠ
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܕܦܩ ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܦܢ" ܠܗ ܒܣܓܝܐܘ. ܘܟܠ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܠܒܥܐܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܒܡܫܘܐܠ. ܣܘܦ ܩܪܘܡ ܟܠ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܬܚܠܨ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܒܘܝܐܠ.
ܒܕܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܒܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܪܝܠ. ܘܐܘܠܗ ܥܠܝ
ܘܐܬܪܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܢ ܐܬܐܡܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܐܦܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܝܠܐ

ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܦܘܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ"
ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܒܝܘܡ
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܚܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩܘ ܚܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܦ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܗܝܠ ܐܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܪܘܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܕ
ܐܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܦܩܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܚܢܢܝܢ" ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܡܪܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܝܢܗ ܦܪܕܐ)[35]
ܒܦܠܚ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ
ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܒܕܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܐܦܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܗܢ ܡܫܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ"
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܬܠ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ
ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܢܬܠ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܐܦ
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܟܢܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ" ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܡܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܚܘܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ
ܘܚܝܐ. ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܦܠܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܒܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܟܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܘܠܕܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ

[35] ܕܝܢܗ ܦܪܕܐ ܘ. ܕ. ܥܠܝܬܐ

ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܡܕܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܦܫ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܬܘܪܐ
ܗܘܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܥܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܥܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܥܡܫ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ
ܠܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܥܒܘܡ
ܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܫܒܝܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܝܗܘܝܐ" ܠܒܠܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܠܐܒܕܐ. ܘܒܗܡ ܐܪܚܠܝܢ
ܐܒܥܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܕܐ. ܘܫܥܬܐ ܩܪ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܒܪ ܒܝܘܡܪܐ
ܘܫܘܒܪܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܐ ܒܢ ܡܢܝܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܒܪ ܦܝܕܐ. ܐܡܪܘܢ ܢܐܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܡܟܪܐ. ܒܒܪ ܐܬܪܚܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܒܪܝܫ
ܘܐܟܡܘ ܘܡܘܒܗܕܪܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܝܗ ܒܚܠܘܨ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
ܘܟܪܡ ܫܟܢܐ ܡܝܗ ܒܝܘܬܦܐ ܘܒܘܐܪܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܐ
ܘܐܬܡܟܘܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܡܘܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܘܗܘܢ" ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܐܦܝܐ܀ ܬܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܘܨ ܐܢܝ ܘܠܒܐ. ܗܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܬܝܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܒܢܝ
ܕܐܬܥܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒ ܠܡܦܩܪ ܫܬܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܒܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܗܪܝܟܦܪ ܘܐܒܠܒ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܒܠ
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝ
ܘܫܘܒܗ ܝܩܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܩܦܬܐ. ܘܐܒܕܘܗ ܘܦܪܕܗ ܒܒܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ
ܫܒܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܠܥܕ" ܥܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܐ܀ ܘܒܪ ܡܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܦܪܕ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܝ. ܒܐܪܥ ܒܩܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝ. ܘܐܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܦܪܗ ܥܠ ܘܫܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܡܬܐ ܫܝܥ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܝܐ ܒܒܝ ܝܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܟܝܐ ܡܠܝܫ ܘܦܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܢܢܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܬܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܕܐܒܟܢܐ ܘܕܘܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܝܢܠ
ܠܐܒܪ ܕܪܟܝ. ܕܐܬܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܢܝ ܒܥܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܘܒܡܘܡ" ܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܪܟܝ܀ ܘܟܟܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܝ. ܕܫܗ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܪܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܝܡܝܢܟ. ܒܐܦܐ ܪܝܫ
ܐܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܠ ܠܝ ܠܝܡܪ ܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܢ ܬܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܪܝܫ ܕܪܘܫ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܝܐܢܝܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܫܘܪ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܪܝ
ܠܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪܐ ܒܠܠܥܢ" ܕܒܕ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܘܡܘܪܕܐ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܕ ܡܕܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܫܢܝ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܫܦܢܐ. ܝܓܦܘܢ ܒܫܘܝܗ ܘܝܥܡܘܠ ܘܡܒܝܗ ܘܠܝ ܟܝܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩܐ
ܕܡܘܝܕ ܫܘܝܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝ ܕܪܝܢܐ. ܝܥܡܫܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܢܐ. ܘܦܘܒ ܫܒܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪܘܐ ܐܫܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܝ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ. ܕܐܒܓ
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܢܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܘܡܟܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܥܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܐ
ܘܡܓܪܐ ܘܫܐܥܝܢ ܦܗܘܪܢܐ. ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܝܫܗ
ܓܢܢܐ. ܕܝܥܗܪܪ ܓܗ" ܪܟܢܥܗܘܢ ܪܦܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܥܡ ܢܩܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܝܡܪ. ܕܓܪ ܒܥܠܕ ܠܓܝܢܐ ܒܪܒܓܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܪܟܡܪ. ܘܝܓܐ
ܢܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܓܡ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܝܡܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ. ܘܦܪܥ ܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ
ܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܓܪ. ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܘ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܡ ܐܦ ܫܪܪ. ܠܝܡܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܐܦܐ ܘܒܥܡܦܒ ܘܡܦܫܢܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܪ. ܘܐܡܡ ܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܗܪ
ܗܘ ܕܓܠ ܡܫܪܪ. ܘܝܢ ܐܢܥ ܡܫܝܠ ܕܡܝܓܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܓܥܢܐ ܫܡܫܪ.
ܘܠܗܥܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܒܝ ܫܘܒܗ ܢܡܪ. ܒܝܘܡ ܐܦ ܝܥܡܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܫܓܝܐ
ܗܢܝ ܠܡܠܗܪ. ܘܝܪܪ ܕܡܝܓܠ ܗܓܪܫܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܥܢܐ ܒܘܫܪ. ܕܟܠ ܫܘܐ
ܗܘܐ" ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܓܐ ܪܥܪܪ܀ ܓܠܝ ܘܫܒܝܡ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܓܠ ܡܢܐ.
ܕܠܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܝܥܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܢ ܕܓܒܪ ܥܡ
ܢܩܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܓܝ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܡܥܢܐ ܢܩܡܝܢ ܗܓܢܐ ܪܢܐ.
ܝܘܡ ܕܝܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܗܒܪܐܒܓ ܐܘ ܡܢܡܓܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܗܡܘܓܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܪܫܓܝܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܡܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܢ ܥܓܡ ܢܩܡܐ ܕܝܓܡܠܠ ܐܪܘ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܓܗ
ܝܗܡܢܪ ܝܠܢܝ ܟܐ ܢܦܢ ܠܥܘܗܪܢܐ. ܘܠܘܡܐ ܠܓܪܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܫܓܥ
ܒܗܝ ܫܘܥܢܐ. ܘܓܪܫܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܗ" ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܗܡܢܐ܀ ܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܗܒ
ܡܪܝ ܢܠ ܪܥ ܗܓܡܪ ܓܘܪܐ. ܘܢܡܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܓܥܢܐ
ܒܫܒܪܐ. ܒܪܥܢܗ ܝܥܡܫܠܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܫܐ ܕܦܩܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܘܓ ܘܗܪܐ. ܘܓܒܢܝ ܡܗܡܝܗ ܪܠܓܘܪܐ ܫܘܡܪ ܐܪܘ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ.
ܒܪܡܫܢܠܐ ܠܝ" ܠܓܘܡܢܐ ܓܡܫܒܪܐ܀ ܐܪܘ ܥܘܫܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܪܬܝܢ ܝܠܠܠܝ
ܡܝܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܕܦܩܗܘܢ ܪܥܘܪ ܒܥܘܓܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܡܓܝܐ. ܐܪܘ ܫܘܠܝܗ
ܪܓܢܝ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܘܓܝܐ. ܘܡܓܠܝܘܓܐ ܕܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܐܢܢ
ܟܘܬܝܐ. ܐܪܘ ܦܪܝܡ ܒܗܘܪܐ" ܕܡܓܢܗܦܝ ܓܐܬܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܝܠܕ ܫܢܬܗ ܗܘܘ

ܢܪܡܪܡܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܪ ..܀
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܗܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ...܀
ܡܘܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ. ܐܪܘ ܝܠܢܝܗ ܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܪܒ ܓܘܪܐ܀
ܙܝܠܘܦܐ: ܝܚܕ ܐܟܘܐ. ܡܟܐ 18 ܒܘܚܟܦܐ 5
ܕܒܝܬܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ ...܀
ܢܘܦ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܪܝܡ ܥܠܝ. ܒܝܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܝܡܚܐ ܣܘܟܢ ܡܪܢ. ..܀
ܥܒܕ. ܢܦܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܘܦܐ ܪܒܐ. ..܀
ܥܠܡ. ܒܡܥܡܘܕ ܫܝܐ. ܓܪ ܝܪܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܪܫܡܘܗܝ. ...܀ ܕܓܪ ܢܡܝܗ ܠܝܡܟܘ ܝܠܦܐ. (ܦܠܝܦܝܢ ܘܢܟܡܘܒ)[31] ܢܣܘܒ: .... ܘܫܝܗ ܠܝܡܟܐ ܢܣܝ ܕܠܓܘܚܬܐ: ܘܓܦܘ[32] ܢܦܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܕܟܐ. ....: (ܝܝ ܟܐ ܗܝܠܡ ܢܬܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܥܕܪܐ ܟܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܕܡ: ܝܝ ܟܐ ܬܝܒ ܢܬܗ ܠܥܡܘܟ. ܡܢܘ ܡܘܢܕ ܦܕܝܗ ܕܥܡܘܟ:)[33] ܝܝ ܟܐ ܦܢܘܟ ܠܝܒܐ ܡܢܝ. .....܀
(ܝܠܡܕ. ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܝܗ ܢܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܟܘܘܒܐ[34]. ܒܡܕ ܗܝܕܝܒܝ܀ ܗܝܕܝܒܝ" ܠܝܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܕܐ. ܕܝܣܘܕܝܗ" ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܟܡܘܪܐ. ܘܫܪܪ ܠܓܢܒܝ" ܘܦܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܕ ܗܡܘܪܐ. ܘܢܥܘܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘ" ܕܟܐ ܢܓܪܐ܀ ܒܣܘܕܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܪܢܐ. ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܩܐ ܘܥܒܝܫܐ. ܒܡܥܝܘܕܐ ܕܝܫ ܗܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗܡ ܒܘܝ ܒܓܠ ܣܪܐ ܕܒܠܢܐ. ܕܥܒܥܫ ܠܗ" ܒܓܠܘܝ ܥܟܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܓܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܓܢܝܗ ܫܢ ܠܣܘܕ ܢܡܕ. ܒܕܐ ܓܕܡܘܦܗ ܘܓܦܪܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܕ. ܘܗܡ ܡܥܘܬܐ ܥܟܘܗܝ ܘܝܡܕ ܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܦܥܠܘܗ ܒܓܕ. ܡܢ ܣܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܒ ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܕ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܕܓܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܓܝ ܓܕ. ܘܗܘ ܒܡܓܠܘܦܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܡܦܐ ܢܣܝ ܓܠܢܐ ܥܓܕ. ܦܡܕ ܢܠ ܗܒܡܘܡ" ܘܐܬܓܪܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܓܕ܀ ܘܐܬܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܒܝ ܓܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܥܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܫܬܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܢܝ ܒܠ ܪܘܡܬܐ. ܘܢܡܟܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܢܡ ܒܘܪܗܬܐ. ܘܓܪܢܗ ܟܝܢ ܒܓܠܗ ܗܬܐ. ܘܦܠܣܢ ܢܓܕܘ ܒܘܓܪܐ ܕܘܓܢܐ. ܢܣܒܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ.

[31] ܦܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܦܠܝܦܝܢ ܘܢܟܡܘܒ
[32] ܦܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܓܦܘ
[33] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘ2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ.
[34] ܦܘܢ ܒܓܒ ܡܠܕ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ (ܡܕܒܚܐ 1) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܡܕ؟؟

ܗܳܕܶܝܢ ܟܽܠܶܗ ܪ̈ܣܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܰܛܳܗܳܐ. ܠܰܐܒܳܘܗ̄ܝ ܕܰܪ̈ܳܐ ܦܽܘܩܕܳܢܳܐ. ܐܳܕܳܡ
ܕܰܐܥܒܰܪ ܒܰܡܰܠܟܳܘܬܳܐ. ܘܰܐܚܶܕ ܚܰܘܝܳܗ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܒܗ ܦܽܘܩܕܳܢܳܐ܀ ܟܰܕ ܒܥܳܐ ܒܝܰܕ ܒܢܰܝ̈ܗ
ܥܰܡܶܗ ܐܰܝܟ ܢܒܺܝܳܐ ܠܗܶܝ ܒܪܰܬ ܐܰܢܫܳܐ. ܘܰܚܙܳܐ ܒܥܽܘܡܩܳܐ ܒܩܳܠܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܘܰܒܪܰܒܳܐ
ܦܳܪܽܘܩܳܐ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܐܰܝܟ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܡܶܛܽܠ ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܥܰܡܡܶܐ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠ
ܒܪܰܬ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ. ܡܳܪܝ ܐܰܝܟܰܢ ܘܰܐܝܟܰܢ ܕܰܐܢܫ ܦܳܪܽܘܩܳܐ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܶܝܢ ܒܦܳܪܽܘܩܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܓܶܢܣܳܐ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܡܶܛܽܠ ܒܰܪܢܳܫܳܐ. ܡܶܛܽܠ ܒܰܚܕܳܝܳܐ ܘܰܐܝܟܰܢ ܐܰܝܟ
ܕܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܶܗ ܗܽܘ ܥܰܡܡܳܐ ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ. ܘܦܰܪܩܶܗ ܠܰܒܪܢܳܫܳܐ
ܕܰܐܬܳܐ ܟܰܕ ܚܰܒܺܝܒܳܐ ܐܰܢܬ ܠܐܰܒܳܐ. ܘܶܐܬܳܐ ܚܰܝܠ ܠܰܢ ܕܰܐܥܡܶܕ ܘܰܐܬܒܰܣܰܡ ܠܥܰܠ
ܒܫܡܳܐ. ܐܰܝܟܰܢ ܗܳܐ ܡܶܛܽܠ ܘܡܶܢ ܐܰܝܬܶܝܗ ܟܰܕ ܡܶܬܩܰܪܒܳܐ. ܘܦܰܪܶܩ ܠܒܰܪܢܳܫܳܐ ܘܰܐܡܰܪ
ܠܗ ܒܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܐܰܒܳܐ. ܕܟܽܠ ܡܶܬܕܰܒܪܺܝܢ ܘܟܽܠ ܡܶܬܚܰܠܦܺܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ. ܕܰܐܒܳܐ
ܡܰܥܒܰܕ ܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܘܰܐܝܟ ܗܽܘ ܐܰܝܟ ܥܰܡܡܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟܰܢ ܠܡܶܫܚܠܗ ܬܰܘܒ ܐܰܦ
ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ܀ ܗܳܕܶܝܢ ܒܰܐܘܠܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܠܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܕܪܽܘܚܳܢܳܐ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܐܶܡܰܪ
ܘܡܶܫܟܚܳܐ ܒܗܳܐ ܠܝ ܠܥܠ ܐܰܝܟܰܢ. ܘܰܐܚܶܪ ܕܰܥܒܰܕ ܐܰܝܟܰܢ ܐܶܡܰܪ ܥܰܡܶܗ
ܒܥܽܘܡܩܳܐ. ܘܡܶܛܽܠ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܥܰܡ ܒܰܚܝܳܘܗ̄ܝ ܬܰܘܒ ܡܶܛܽܠܬܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟܰܢ
ܘܰܗܳܢܶܝܢ ܐܰܝܟ ܒܕܰܝܢܳܐ ܒܰܒܝܰܕ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟ ܐܰܝܟ ܒܰܝܬ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܥܰܠ
ܗܳܢܳܐ܀ ܘܡܶܢ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܠܰܐܒܳܘܗ̄ܝ ܒܝܰܕ ܒܪܽܘܚܳܐ. ܘܰܐܬܚܰܘܝ
ܘܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܒܥܰܠ ܘܡܶܛܽܠ ܘܰܥܒܰܕ ܘܰܚܳܝܳܐ. ܘܰܐܒܳܗܳܬܳܐ ܪܰܒܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܠܥܰܠܡܳܐ
ܕܟܽܠ ܒܥܽܘܡܩܳܐ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܐܰܢܬ ܠܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܦܪܽܘܩ ܘܰܐܥܡܶܕܬܳܢ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ.
ܘܡܰܪܢܳܐ ܘܰܐܒܳܘܗ̄ܝ ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܒܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ
ܘܦܰܪܩܶܗ ܠܰܐܒܳܘܗ̄ܝ ܒܟܽܠ ܥܰܡܡܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܬܰܘܒ ܒܥܰܠ
ܕܡܶܢܳܐ ܘܦܽܘܩܕܳܢܳܐ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܠܥܰܠ ܕܰܐܒܳܐ ܒܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܒܥܰܠ ܡܶܢ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ.
ܘܰܐܡܰܪܬܳܘܗ̄ܝ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܰܐܒܳܐ ܒܥܽܘܡܩܳܐ. ܟܰܕ ܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܕܶܝܢ ܐܰܝܟ
ܠܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܪܽܘܚܳܐ܀ ܘܡܶܢ ܕܰܐܡܰܪ ܠܗ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܥܰܡܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܝܢ ܒܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ. ܟܰܕ
ܒܢܰܝ̈ܗ ܕܰܐܒܳܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܳܕܳܡ ܐܰܝܟ. ܘܰܐܝܟ ܐܶܡܰܪ ܒܰܠܥܰܕ ܠܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܡܶܢ
ܢܰܦܫܳܐ. ܐܰܝܟ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܠܗܶܝ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܦܳܪܽܘܩܳܐ ܕܢܰܦܫܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟ ܚܰܝܘܗܝ
ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܐܰܝܟ ܘܰܐܒܳܐ ܘܰܥܡܰܡ ܒܰܐܘܠܳܐ. ܐܰܒܳܐ ܡܳܪܝ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܽܠ
ܐܰܝܟ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ. ܡܳܪܝ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܒܰܐܝܟ ܕܡܰܪܢܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܠܝ. ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ
ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܚܽܘܒܳܐ ܒܗܰܘ ܐܰܝܟ܀ ܡܳܪܝ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܘܥܰܡ ܐܰܒܘܗܝ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܰܝܟ

ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܡܗ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ. ܐܚܝܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܕܫܘܒ ܕܬܘܒܗ. ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܡܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܢ ܥܘܫܩܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܗܝ ܢܓܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗܝ ܀)[19]

ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. (ܒܪܝ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܘܒܝܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܀)[20]

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܣܘܦܐ... ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ[21] ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ... ܡܪܝ ܒܥܠܡ. ܘܡܫܝܚ[22] ܐܦܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ..܀

ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ...܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. (ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ)[23] .

(ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ...܀
ܕܥܘܒܝܗ ܢܥܡܬ ܥܡܬܐ. ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܢܡܕܘܡܐ. ...܀)[24]

(ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܪܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܕܒܚܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܒܝܪܘܬܗ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܬܘܒܗ. ܘܢܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܕܡܗ ܢܓܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܫܩܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܕܥܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܢܟܣܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. (ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܣܘܗܝ)[25] ܀

ܗܘ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܢܚܝܚܬ. ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ.
ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܠܡܒܝܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪܚܗ

---

19 ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ.

20 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܗܪܟܐ 2. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ.

21 ܗܟܢ ܒܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2. ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

22 ܗܟܢ ܒܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2. ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܡܪܝ

23 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗܪܟܐ 2. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ.

24 ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ 2 ܘܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܪܟܐ 1.

25 ܠܝܬ ܒܗܪܟܐ 2 ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ.

ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘܗ̇. ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܠ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܣܝܘ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܒܪܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀)[26]
ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܘܢܡܪܘ ܡܢܚܣܘ. ܕܒܢܘ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܡܣܩܬܐ. ...
ܢܘܪܐ. ܒܣܘܠܩܗ[27] ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܗ. ...܀
ܡܢܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܥܝܕܝܗ̇. ...܀
ܒܙܒܢ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ...܀
ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܗܝ. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܐܒܘܢ. ...܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܠܘܟܐ. ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܢܐ.
ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܥܘܝܕܘܗܝ ...܀
ܡܝܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܪܘܩܘ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܬܦܪܘܩܘ ܕܒܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ...܀
ܒܒܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܥܘܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܝܘܡܪ ...܀
ܐܘ ܒܕܘܡܝ ܘܝܣܕܐ ܒܗ. ܒܫܘܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܬܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܘܪ.
(ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܢ)[28] ܣܓܝܘ ܐܠܡܝܩܐ. ...܀
(ܐܝܟ ܒܓܠܝܬܐ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܢܘܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܪ ܒܝ
ܘܢܕܠܝ ܡܪܢ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܦܬܕܢ܀
ܢܘܗܪܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܘܕܢ ܒܝܕܘܗ. ܠܗܘ ܢܦܪܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪ ܗܢܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܫܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ܀
ܐܘ ܝܒܕܘܢ ܘܝܗܘܕ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܢܦܩܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܢܩܫܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܗ.
ܠܒܥܘܪ ܕܐܫܒܡ ܡܦܘܠܗ̇ ܘܫܒܝܬܢ ܦܪܘܡ܀
ܡܝܬܪ ܕܝܥܒܕܝ ܟܠܢ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ. ܢܘܪܐ ܘܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܒܚܣ ܠܫܒܝ ܐܒܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܡܕ ܒܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܣܬܡܝܗ܀܀)[29]
ܥܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܒܝ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܟ̈ܠܐ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܝܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܝܘܪ. ܘܫܘܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܬܠܝܐ[30] ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀

26 ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ.
27 ܥܕܡ ܠܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2. ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܒܫܠܘܡ
28 ܥܕܡ ܠܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2. ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܢ
29 ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ.
30 ܥܕܡ ܠܗܪܟܐ 1 ܘ 2. ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܒܢܝܐ

ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܣܓܘܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܡܕܘܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܥܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܝܘܡ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܘܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܆ ܒܐܘܪܚܝܡ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܗ. ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܒܝܢ ܚܕܘܪܝܢ. ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܝ ܚܡܐ ܗܝܒܘ ܓܣܦܝܢ. ܕܠܡܥܪܬܝܗ ܫܘܝܐ
ܐܦܝܗ܆ ܢܝܠܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܒܘܡܪܝܢ. ܘܢܝܫܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܘܦܝܗ.
ܘܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܟܪܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܙܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܡܠܡܟܝܬܗ܆ ܐܒܘܝܠ ܦܝܒ
ܡܪܡܪܐܝܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܒܢ ܕܦܩܐܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܡܒܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܡܐܝܢ.
ܢܡܝܘ ܕܢܓܘܗ ܐܘܝܕܐܝܢ܆ ܐܘܪܥܝܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܒܡܐ ܠܝ. ܘܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܝ. ܘܐܢܝ ܐܒܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܠܝ. ܡܐ ܓܡܒܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܓܫܐ ܠܝ܆
ܓܦܒܪ ܟܝ ܒܪܡ ܓܦܒܪ ܟܝ. ܕܡܦܪܘܡ ܠܓܒܪܬܝ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܟܝ. ܕܡܒܝܘ
ܢܒܠ ܡܓܕܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܟܝ. ܘܢܩܛܝܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܝ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܝܠܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܡܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܥܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܝܘܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܝܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܘܡܘܣ
ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܒܓܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕ
ܒܠܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܥܠܐ ܝܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܘܦܐ.
ܒܓܦܢ ܡܕܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܐܒܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܢ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܦܡܒܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܓܒܝܢ. ܣܓܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝ ܡܦܡܥܒܝܢ. ܘܦܪܘܣ
ܠܐܪܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܢܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܝܡܠܠܘܢ ܦܓܐ ܦܥܒܐ. ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܒܟܐ. ܕܒܘܗܕܐ ܣܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܝܠ ܦܠܓܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ܆
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܗ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܠܦܪ ܡܠܝܠ
ܠܟܝܗ. ܡܢܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܒܪ ܕܠܠܝܗ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܡܠܠܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܚܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܓܡܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܡܘܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܘܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ. ܕܗܘܢܗ
ܒܪܐ ܒܣܒܪܢܐ. ܠܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܚܠܘܢ ܒܪܢܐ܆ ܢܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝ ܒܡܘܝܐ ܕܒܣܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܡܘܝܐ ܡܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ.
ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ܀ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܠܠܢ ܢܦܫܢ
ܒܝܠܕܬܐ. ܫܘܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܫܡ ܠܟܠ
ܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝ ܐܬܚܢܢ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ܀)[15]
(ܒܘܣܠܡܐ: ܦܝܠܘ ܐܪܡ ܡܕܡܢܐ܀ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܬܓܡܗ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܐ
ܕܒܐ ܡܪܫܡܬܘܬܐ܀)[16]
ܒܗܐ ܥܕܟܐ܀ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ. ܠܓܘ ܡܢܚܢ ܓܥܒܬ
ܕܘܡܐ ܐܢܡ ܐܪܟܢܐ. ....܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܘܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ. ܒܝܠܕܬܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܪ
ܦܘܪ ܚܕܬܐ. ....܀
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. (ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ)[17] ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܘܠ ܐܬܢܗܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ. ....܀
ܐܘ ܣܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܫܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ. ...܀
(ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ. ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚ ܐܬܚܢܢ. ܒܕܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܥܘܕ
ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܕܥܘ ܠܥܡܗ܀
ܐܬܓܒܥܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ. ܓܪ ܗܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܝܗܒܗ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܓܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܐܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܩܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ܀)[18]
ܐܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ..܀
ܢܫܒܘܚܝ ܠܐܠܗ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ. ....܀
(ܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܘܐܝܢ. ܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܥܘܠ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܢܘܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܗ

15 ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 2 ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
16 ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ. ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 2 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ.. ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
17 ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 2. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
18 ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘ2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܒܪܝܫ ܠܝ ܥܘܒܐ. ܕܘܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܠܩܐ. ܗܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܒ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ... ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ[6] ܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ....܀ ܓܒ ܗܟܢ ܩܕܡ[7] ܠܒܪܢ ܓܘܒܐ. .... ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܦܕܗ[8] ܠܟܠ ܥܘܦܕܐ. ....܀ ... ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܘܕܟܐ (ܢܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܥܘܬܐ)[9]. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܢܕܪܝܐ܀ ... ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܠܐܡܢܐ[10]. ܘܡܩܕܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. .... ܘܠܢܝ ܕܡܝܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ[11] ܗܘܘ܀ ... ܦܢ ܠܡܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ. ܡܢܟܠܝܬܐ[12] ܕܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ. ... ܝܩܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܥ[13] ܠܗܘܢ܀ .... ܢܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܕܦܩܝܕ[14] ܝܥܦܝ ܠܡܠܡܢܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ..... ܢܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܫܘܥܐ܀

(ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܘܢܝ ܗܘ ܝܡܫܐ ܕܘܪܝܫܘܥܐ. ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܢܐ. ܕܢܡ ܢܠܘܕܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܢܐ. ܘܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܗܘܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܐ. ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܥ ܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܫܘܝ ܢܗܠܗ ܓܡܢܐ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܚܒ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܢܥܩܝܢ. ܟܝܐ ܒܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܠ ܒܠ ܥܩܒܠܝܢ. ܘܡܝܗ ܟܝܐ ܗܪܟܡܕ ܐܢܬܝܢ. ܘܢܫܕܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܡ ܥܒܠܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘܒ ܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܡܕ ܥܠܝܬܝܢ. ܠܝܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܐܣܝܢ. ܕܒܐܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܝܡܝܢ. ܢܗܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܠܡܝܕܝܢ܀ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܗܓܘܪ ܕܒܪ ܝܥܦܝ. ܘܠܪܝܗ ܐܡܡ ܝܥܦܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒ ܝܥܦܝ. ܘܥܘܒܝܫܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܥܦܝ. ܗܥܦܝ ܕܝܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܝܡܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܪܝܘܢ. ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܠܪܝܗ ܕܓܘܪܐ. ܝܥܡܫܠܦ ܥܘܒܝܫܗ ܗܢܕܐ. ܘܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ. ܘܫܒܗ ܡܝܗ ܝܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ܀ ܢܣܠܦ ܝܘܢܗ ܦܝܪܐ. ܘܫܘܒ

[6] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
[7] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܝܡܝܐ
[8] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܥܘܦܕܗ
[9] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܢܥ ܫܥܘܬܐ
[10] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܐܡܢܐ
[11] ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ 2. ܘܒܟܬܒܐ 1: ܚܒܝܒܝܢ. ܘܩܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ 1.
[12] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢܟܠܝܬܐ
[13] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܚܝܥ
[14] ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܦܩܝܕ

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܛܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܦܕܗ. ܘܡܬܢܛܠܩ ܒܡܘܩܕܗ ܒܥܘܡܕܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܒܥܘܡܕܗ. ܘܫܥܒ ܘܗܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܕܗ܀ ܠܒܘܟܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ
ܢܣܩܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܕܡܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܠܐ ܢܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܪܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܝܘܢܐ ܒܒܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܘܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܘܬܐ܀ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܘܢܐ.
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܣܘܓܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܬܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܝܘܡ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܢܠܝܕܐ. ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܢܐ܀ ܒܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪܝܡܘܬ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܕܡ
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ. ܒܥܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܟܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܢ. ܐܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܐܬܝܘ ܒܪܘܪܒ ܝܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܘ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ. ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܘܒ
ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܐ ܗܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܝܬܟܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܗܘܢ܀ ܒܐܒܘܢ
ܒܦܪܗ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܒܢܝܐܗܘܢ܀ ܝܟܠ ܕܣܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ. ܕܐܬܡܢܘܢ
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܕܢܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀ ܛܘܒ
ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܛܘܒ ܠܟܝ. ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ. ܒܪܘܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܟܝ. ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ܀ ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܪܝ ܫܪܪ ܠܟܝ. ܒܦܫ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܟܝ. ܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܟܝ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܡܩܦܣ ܠܟܝ܀ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܟܝ. ܐܒܪܗܝ ܘܫܪܒ ܢܠܒܝܢ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܬܐ
ܠܟܝ. ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܝ ܠܟܝ܀ ܗܘ ܫܒܟܐ ܒܠ ܒܥܘܦܪܗܘܢ. ܗܘܠܝܐ
ܐܒܘܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܘܠ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܕ
ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܢܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܪܕܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܥܒܕܗܘܢ܀ ܣܘܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܕ: ܦܘܫܩ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ

ܕܥܡܟܐ. ܡܢܘ ܢܓܘܓ ܢܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܘ ܩܐܡ. ܢܓܘܕ. ܕܢܘܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܀

(ܢܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܝܠܡ. ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܓܘܕ. ܕܢܥܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀)[1]

ܡܢ ܝܬܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܘܡܢ... ܘܗ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܗ. ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܝܠܢܝܗ ..܀

ܒܓܝܠܝܗ ܦܓܩܐ ܝܬܐ. ܝܡܪܗ ܕܢܟܗܐ ܕܓܢܢ ܘܝܗܘܒ ܒܟܠܡܐ ...܀

ܒܝܠܢܐ ܡܓܝܠ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܠܕܝܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܗܝܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ. ...

ܘܝܗܘ ܒܢܝܬܐ[2] ܡܘܝܐ ܘܝܠܒܐ. ...܀

ܒܩܓܐ ܠܕܚܠܬܝ ܐܝܟ. ܠܗܠܡܒܕܬܝ[3] ܡܕܝ ܒܥܒܕ. ܝܡܠܘܢ ...܀

ܒܦܝ ܡܥܓܢ. ܡܢܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܥܡܬ ܥܡܬܐ. ܦܝ ܡܥܓܢ ܕܢܗܝܐ ܒܕܢܟܗܝ. ܘܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܢܐ .... ܟܝܕܐ ܕܠܓܒܝ ܒܝܓܢܝܗ[4] ܕܝܡܠܠܒ ܀

ܡܢܘ ܢܓܘܓ ܢܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܘ ܩܐܡ ܕܢܥܒܕܫ ܢܓܘܕ. ܒܡܟܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܦܓܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ...܀

(ܡܢܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܥܡܬ ܥܡܢܐ. ܦܝ ܡܥܓܢ ܕܢܗܝܐ ܘܗܢܕܘܗܝ. ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܢܓܐ ܘܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܓܘܗܝ. ܕܓܕ ܒܢܓܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܡ. ܒܢܕܓܐ ܕܘܓܝܐ ܓܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܥܘܡܝ. ܘܦܢܕ ܝܗܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܡ ܘܟܢ ܐܝܢܫ ܥܘܓܝܗ. ܒܥܘܗܕܗ ܣܘܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܓܢܢܐ. ܒܡܥܩܐ ܕܢܓܥܒܝ ܒܝܥܦܓܐ. ܦܓܘܗܝܕܐ ܕܓܝܠܢܝܗ. ܢܥܘܕ ܠܓܕ ܩܘܩܒܝ ܀ ܒܗܘܕ ܐܓܘܕ ܝܓܐ ܕܢܟܓܝܡ. ܥܠ ܝܥܒܥܣܝܗ ܓܥܒܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܠ. ܒܗܘܕ ܐܓܘܕ ܫܘܒ ܥܘܓܝܗ. ܘܝܕ ܠܝ ܓܘܦܩܐ ܕܥܓܝܣܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܕ ܐܓܘܕ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܒܕܘܢ. ܓܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܥܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ. ܒܗܘܕ ܐܓܘܕ ܥܡܥ ܟܗ ܠܥܘܬܐ. ܠܓܠܓܐ ܕܡܓܕ ܡܢ ܟܗ ܡܢܬܐ. ܒܗܘܕ ܐܓܘܕ ܐܠܝܥ ܠܕܣܘܗܝ. ܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܦܓܢ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܓܢܢܐ. ܒܗܘܕ ܐܓܘܕ ܝܕ ܒܘܩܡܐ. ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܣܕܢܐ ܘܡܝܗܒܢܢܐ. ܒܗܘܕ ܐܓܘܕ ܒܘܕ ܦܕܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܓܕܝܗ ܒܣܘܗܝ

1 ܡܢ ܨܚܚܐ 2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܨܚܚܐ 1 ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

2 ܒܨܚܚܐ 2: ܒܢܝܬܐ

3 ܐܦ ܒܨܚܚܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܠܡܒܕܘܗܝ

4 ܐܦ ܒܨܚܚܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܓܢܝܗ

ܒܪܫܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܩܒܪ ܐܦܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܒܕܡܝ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܚܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒܕܡܝ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܚܘܕܐ ܢܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ. ܢܣܒ ܚܕܟܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܒܕܡܝ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܚܘܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ. ܕܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܚܘܩܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܩܐ. ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܘܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ. ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ܀

ܩܝܡ ܐܬܐܡܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ. ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܚܒܝ. ܒܫܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܥܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܘܫܒ ܡܬܦܩܢܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܐ ܩܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܘܒܘܬܐ܀ ܠܗܘܪ ܐܒܘܪ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܚܕ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܡ ܦܪܩܘܬܐ. ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܪܐܝܢ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܪܡܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܝܪܘ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܝ. ܕܐܬܬܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܝ. ܕܡܥܬܐܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܪܝܠܡ. ܘܟܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܚܠܝ ܡܝܬܝܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕܟܐ ܒܝܥܝ ܢܡܝܪܐ. ܝܡܟܢ ܓܒܐ ܘܐܘܢ ܕܢܡܝܘ. ܘܠܦܫܝܢ ܐܬܐܢܝܪܘ ܘܣܘܐ. ܪܒܘܬ ܩܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐܝܢ ܝܡܟܢ. ܕܢܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܢܝ ܝܟܝܢ. ܠܝ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܥܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܝܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܢܥܐܡܪܘ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܢܐ. ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܘܡܫܐ ܘܓܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܕܢܬܪ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܐܥܡ ܒܪܫܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܝܐ. ܕܝܠܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܠܪܫܝܢ. ܘܢܚܝܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܘܝܘܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ.)[5]

ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܥܠ 20 ܘܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܟ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܟ. ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܟ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܘܦܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܀)[9]

ܒܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܗܪܐ. ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ... ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ...܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ...܀

ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܘ ܒܗ. ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ...

ܘܐܬܘ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ (ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ)[10]. ܘܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ .... ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
(ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ)[11]. ܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀.

ܢܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.. ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ... ... (ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟ)[12] ܀

ܒܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܕܫܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ...܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ... ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܦ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ...܀

ܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.܀

ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܝ ܓܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܠܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.. ܐܦ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬ (ܠܥܘܠܡ)[13] ܒܟܠ܀

(ܕܢܠܦܘܬܐ: ܠܟܘ ܡܪܢ. ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ 24

ܢܒܚܘ. ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܝܠܦܢ ܫܢܝ
ܘܒܝܕܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܫܝܟܘ. ܢܒܪܟ ܠܒܪܝ
ܘܒܢܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܢ
ܗܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܢܘܡܝܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܐܢܬ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ. ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

[9] ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ 1 ܘ 2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ
[10] ܗܟܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ 1 ܘ 2. ܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܒܥܐܕܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ
[11] ܗܟܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ 1 ܘܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ 2: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
[12] ܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ 2: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟ
[13] ܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ 2: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܥܡܝܗ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܠܫܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܘܚܒܝܒܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ. ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܀)[14]

ܩܘܠܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܛܘܪ ܬܒܘܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܩܠܐ.
ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ ܀

ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܒܫܐ ܥܡܗ. ܒܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܀

ܢܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܟܠ.
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܛܘܪ ܓܠܝܢܗ. ܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܝܣ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܒܛܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܓܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ[15] ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܀

ܬܪܘܢܘܣ: ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.

ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ 1 ܘ20 ܘܠܐ ܟܘܬܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ[14]

ܒܡܟܬܒܬܐ 2: ܗܘܐ[15]

ܒ: ܦܘܫܩ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܡܦܩܬܐ

ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܣܘܢܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ.

ܓ: ܦܘܫܩ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ... ܘܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ... ܗܒ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ... ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ...܀

ܣܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܣܓܕܘ ... ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟ ...܀

ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ. ܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ...܀

ܙܘܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ... ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.... ܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܕܗܘܝܘ[1] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ..܀

ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ. ܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܣܡܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ...܀

(ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܡܐ... ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܒܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ܀)[2]

(ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ.)[3]

---

[1] ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘ2. ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܕܗܘܝܘ

[2] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘ2 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

[3] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ 1 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ 2 ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

(ܐܪܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ܃ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒ ܘܢܒܥܬ܃ ܠܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܡܫܪܪ܃ ܕܢܚ
ܘܐܬܒܪܬܗ܃)[4]

ܒܐܪܘ ܪܒܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܒܥܬ. ... ܘܫܡܫ
(ܡܢܝ)[5] ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ...܃

ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒ ܘܢܒܥܬ. ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ...܃

(ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܓܘܢܝܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܝܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܝܬܝܪ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠܡ. ܘܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܗ. ܐܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐܪܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܘܩ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ܃

ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܗ. ܥܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܫܒܚ. ܘܠܡܘܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܫܘܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܥܬܗ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܩܥܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܬܩܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܝܬܒܐ ܒܝܠܕܢ ܘܟܕܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܃)[6]

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ...܃

ܒܗܘ ܒܪܢܐ܃ (ܕܢܚ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܬܐ ... ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ...܃)[7]

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪܥܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܫܬܝ ܟܬܒܐ (ܒܫܘܟܗ. ܘܒܘܠܐ ܒܡ ܥܠܡܐ)[8] ܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ...܃

(ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܝܫܐ. ܠܒܗܘܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܐ. ܡܢܗ ܩܡܛ ܕܢܕܪܚܝܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܒܘܚܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܬ

---

4 ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ 2 ܘܦܬܩܡܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ

5 ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2 ܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ

6 ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2 ܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ

7 ܡܢ ܣܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ 2 ܠܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1

8 ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ 1 ܘ2 ܠܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ

ܐ: ܦܘܫܩ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ

(ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܕܪܐ. ܚܘܪ ܦܐܬܐ 2)

ܡܪܡܝܬܐ: ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ 1 ܘ2: ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ:.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ..:. ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ..:. ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ... ܗܠܠ:.
ܫܘܒܚ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܫܪܝ ..:.

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:. ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ
ܚܕܘܬܐ:. ܚܙܘ ܘܒܪܝܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:. ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ:.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܪܟܘܗܝ ..:. ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܢܒܪܟ ܡܥܠ ... ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܒܪܟ ܕܝܠܢ. ... ܗܠܠ:.
ܫܘܒܚ. ܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ...:.

ܩܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܒܫܠܡ ܢܨܠܐ. ܘܢܒܪܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܠܟܠ:. ܘ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܣܓܝܐ:.
ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ:. 8 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܐܝܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܕܫܐ ..
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ... ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
.... ܒܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ[1] ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܗܠܠ:. ܘܫܘܒܚ. ܘܥ.

[1] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ 1: ܒܝܘܡܗ

ܗܘܠܠܐ[2]

ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ. ..܀ ܘܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܓܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
..܀ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ..܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܪܢ. ܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܘܢܠܝܐ. ..܀ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܟ ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܢ. ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ..܀ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ. ..܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ. ܒܡܢܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܣܓܘܕ. (ܠܫܡܟ ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ)[3]. ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ..܀ ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ..܀ ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ..܀ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܢܘܕܐ.
..܀ ܘܢܢܘܕܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܟ. ܢܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ. ..܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ. ܫܒܘܚ ܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ..܀ ܕܢܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ..܀
ܫܒܚ. ܒܫܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ. ..܀

2 ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ.
3 ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ 2: ܠܢܘܕܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ.

ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ܀ ܩ. ܩܘܡܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܢܦܫܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܪܢ. ܒܥܕܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ܀ ܡ. ܩܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ
ܡܒܝܐ. ܦܝܫܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ.
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܐܝܟܘܬܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܫܝܢܐ
ܡܓܢܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܘܢ ܡܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܥ. ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܕܒ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܡܐ. ܕܦܪܥ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܠܒܫܐ. ܡܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܕܥܝ
ܘܐܘܡܢܝ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ܀ ܐ. ܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܪܐ
ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ. ܒܥܘ̈ܡܩܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܪܥ ܒܝܬܝ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܫܝܢ.

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗ ܓܘܥܡܐ ܕܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ،
ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

ܡܕܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܘܬܐ، ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ، ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܠܡܢܗܪܘܬܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܠܘܠܦܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܦܦܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܢܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܦܘܫܚ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܘܝܠܠܬܐ
ܘܬܦܪܐ ܘܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܢ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܘܕܪܐ

ܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܒܘܬܟ ܣܕܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܐܬܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܡܢܝܬܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܝܕܠܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܗܘܠܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܘܫܦ ܟܕ ܝܣܘܥܐ ܠܟܘ
ܡܒܥܘܣܬܐ܀ ܗ. ܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܦܝܕܐ ܥܡܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ.
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܝܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܬܐ. ܠܦܥܠܝܗ ܦܝܕܐ
ܘܦܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ. ܕܢܦܝܕ ܣܠܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘ. ܫܟܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡܥܕܬܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܦܝܕܐ ܘܦܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ܀ ܙ. ܪܥܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܘܪܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܒܪܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܪܥ ܘܟܘܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܦܪܩ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀ ܚ. ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܘܚܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܟܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܢܝܚ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܦܪܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀ ܛ. ܢܟܬܐ
ܒܟܪ ܚܫܘܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܬܠܘܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܢܟܬܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܕܫܟܝܒ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܪܡܙ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܒܗܘܠܐ܀ ܝ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܦܟܪܐ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܢܐ. ܢܫܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܫܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܗ ܠܗ

ܒܓܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܕܬܐ ܀ ܟ. ܟܕ ܡܩܘܝܠܘܗ̇ ܠܡܣܩܘܒܠܐ
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܠ. ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܘܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܟܘܪܬܐ. ܐܒܢ̈ܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܝܗܒܬ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܡ. ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ
ܘܗܢܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܘܝܗܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܢ.
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ
ܫܟܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܠܗ
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ
ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܣ. ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܦܕܡܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܒܝܠܗ ܝܥܟܐ ܘܕܡܝܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܟܕܘܘܬܐ.
ܝܡܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܘܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܕܢܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܥ. ܥܝܕܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܝܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܚܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ
ܟܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܐ ܫܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܟܠ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܕܥ ܗܘܠ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܀
ܦ. ܦܓܪ ܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܘܪܚܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܕܗܦܟ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܝܠܕܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ. ܕܐܢܗ ܡܕܝ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܒܥܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ܀
ܓ. ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ: ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܗܘܠܝܐ: ܒܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܩܠܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܘܕܬܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܘܩܝܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܠܝܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ: ܢܓܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܚܕܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ
ܠܟܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐܠܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܒܝܠܕܗܿ: ܘܢܘܗܪ ܒܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܘܝܚ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܠܘܬܗܿ.
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܝܠܕܗܿ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܘܗܝ
ܒܝܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܗܿ܀ ܘ. ܘܩܡܘܠܐ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܗ ܢܓܕܚ ܒܟܠ ܘܢܘܚܐ. ܡܝܠܕܗܿ
ܢܦܝܫ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܚܐ: ܕܗܘܐܠܗ ܡܘܪܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܢܓܕ ܡܢ
ܥܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܡܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܢܓܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝܡܐ܀ ܙ.
ܙܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܠܝܠܕܗܿ: ܒܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ. ܢܝܥܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܘܪ
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܐܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܿ
ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗܿ܀ ܚ. ܚܘܪܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܥܘܕ ܕܢܓܕܝ ܐܓܘܡܪܬܐ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ
ܓܠܝܘܬܐ: ܢܓܕܘ ܠܒܥܘܕ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܚܕܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ

ܕܐܬܟܘܗܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܘܐܬܩܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܓ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘ. ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܘܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܬܚܘܗ. ܒܪ ܐܒܗܝܐ ܕܝܒܘܗ:
ܒܓܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܝܚܘܗ. ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܗ:
ܡܪܝ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ ܀ ܕ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ:
ܒܓܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ. ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܥܘܕܪ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܢܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܢܟܦܐ ܀ ܗ. ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܠܩܝܐ: ܫܒܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܡܘܬܪܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܢܨܪܢܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ. ܥܢܝܢ: ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܩܠܒ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܕܦܨܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝ
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܢܐ. ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܘܬ ܥܡܐܠܝ
ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ
ܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܒ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܘܬ ܦܠܠܗܘܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܦܠܠܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܗܢܐ. ܒܪܝ
ܡܐܠܦܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܢ ܢܫܘܬ ܕܪܝܐ. ܝܫܘܬ ܝܕܥܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܓ. ܥܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܟܕ
ܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܬܒܐ ܠܥܠܘܡܝܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܐ.

ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܓܒܪܐ
ܒܡܚܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܢ ܢܟܣܘܬܐ ܀ ܓ. ܠܗ
ܢܓܕܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܟܠ
ܣܘܓܗ ܢܓܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܠܝܩܗܐ ܕܠܕܡ ܢܥܕܕܐ ܀ ܕ. ܕܓܣܘܬܐ
ܘܕܒܩܘܬܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܡܝ ܒܢܬ
ܢܓܕܬܐ: ܕܢܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܗ. ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܦܕܝܟܐ:
ܗܕܝܩܕ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܕܝܟܬܐ. ܠܡܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܓܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܒܬܐ ܀ ܘ. ܗܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܘܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ
ܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܙ. ܙܒܢܐ ܣܝܗ ܕܗܢܝܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ.
ܠܗ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܢܕܒܘܬܐ: ܢܣܓܒ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܀ ܚ.
ܣܘܓܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܛܥܢܚ
ܕܡܝܬܚ ܕܢܐ: ܠܒܥܘܕ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܀ ܛ. ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܒܗܠܝ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܢܡܝܗ ܢܓܕܚ ܒܘܦܩܐ ܀ ܝ. ܝܠܦܚ ܡܒܥܘܕ ܣܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܢܕܢܚ ܚܡܐ ܣܝܗ ܡܦܪܕܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܢܐ ܀ ܟ. ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܡ ܐܒܕܐ: ܠܗ ܢܓܕܬܐ
ܢܣܝ ܠܡܩܝܕܐ. ܗܐܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܕܢܘܟ ܠܗܘܕܗ ܓܒ
ܦܡܒܕܐ ܀ ܠ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ: ܒܗܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܢܣܡܐ ܗܕܒܝܐ.
ܢܣܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܦܕܝܐ: ܠܟܬܒܝ ܢܓܕܚ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܡ. ܡܕܢܐ
ܘܕܒܟ ܠܗܐ ܕܒܕܒܐ: ܣܘܓܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܢܕܗܬܐ. ܒܝܠܕܓܓܘܬܐ
ܡܕܒܕܬܐ: ܡܢܣܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܟ ܕܣܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܢ. ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܗܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ: ܝܗ ܗܓܕܚ ܠܘܬ ܢܝܣܢܐ. ܝܗ ܗܠܟܚ

ܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܢܚܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘ̈ܝܐ
ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܫܒܬܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܕ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܦܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܡܫܢܐ܀ ܦ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܘ ܡܬܩܠܣܢܐ܀ ܝ. ܝܩܝܪ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܝܥܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܚܕ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܥܕܕܐ. ܘܝܬܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܟܗ
ܦܫܝܩܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܡܥܕܐ܀ ܡ. ܡܥܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܐ ܡܫܘܦܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܟܘ ܐܘܪܗ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ:
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ܀ ܪ. ܪܫܝܐ ܬܩܝܢ ܡܥܕܢܐ:
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܒܡܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ܀ ܥ. ܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܬܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀ ܫ. ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܪܚܝܡ
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܒܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ: ܢܟܪܚ
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܒܥܠ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ.

ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܕܢܚ ܠܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ̇: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ. ܚܘܒܘܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܐܪ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܘܝܐܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ: ܡܥܝܢ
ܪܚܡܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܢ

ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܒܩܠ: ܩܘܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ.

ܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܬܬܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܟܝ. ܡܢ ܢܟܦܐ: ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܒ. ܗܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܨܠܘܬܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܝܡ ܐܝܪܝܐ. ܠܣܓܝܐܝ ܩܝܡ ܢܟܦܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ. ܩܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܐܪܡܝܐ܀ ܓ. ܚܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܣܘܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ. ܒܥܘܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ: ܚܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܡܪܡܐ: ܡܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡ ܒܘܫܡܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܠܝܒܐ܀ ܕ. ܪܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܪܘܫܝܐ. ܠܡܟܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܥܦܝܢܐ: ܥܒܘܕ ܝܫܘܥܐ. ܪܝܡ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ. ܒܕܝܡܐ ܘܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܢܐ: ܪܒܪܐ ܥܡܢܢܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܢܕܒܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܘܪܝܚܐ. ܦܪܝܩ ܠܐܘܡܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܐ: ܒܘܝܢܐ ܥܝܒܢܐ. ܗܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܟܝܐ: ܘܡܩܗܝܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܒܝܡܫܐ ܕܝܪܒܘܢ ܢܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܚܐ܀ ܘ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܠܟܢܫܐ ܪܓܝܓܐ. ܦܩܘܣ ܓܘܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܝܐ: ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ. ܡܥܝܢ ܕܚܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܠܟܠ ܢܢܝܐ܀ ܙ. ܙܡ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܗܒܢܐ. ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܒܝܫܐ: ܘܓܢܝܗܐ ܠܫܢܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܓܒܝܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܚܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܝܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܒܝܠܕܐ ܦܝܫܢܐ܀ ܚ. ܚܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܒܪܝ ܒܘܪܐ:

ܠܘܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܪܬܐ. ܒܥܘܠ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܡܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܒܘܪܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ. ܠܒܥܘܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܒܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ܀ ܝ. ܝܥܒܐ ܣܘܥܝܗ ܥܒܪܐ
ܝܠܐ: ܠܝܠܦܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܐ ܒܒܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܒܘܠܬܟܐ. ܢܐܫܪܪ ܝܥܦ ܡܫܝܟܐ: ܡܥܪ ܘܝܠܝܟܐ. ܥܘܥܫܐ
ܠܦܪܐ ܝܒܘܠܐ: ܕܦܡ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܟܐ܀ ܝܐ. ܢܘܒ ܦܪܘܦܐ
ܠܢܝܦܐ: ܫܒܪܐ ܘܦܫܦܐ. ܢܕܝܘܡ ܢܡܒ ܒܦܪܕܝܫܐ: ܒܗܝܗ
ܝܘܦܐ. ܦܥܠܝܗ ܡܣܘܥܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܐ: ܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܦܡ
ܒܝܕܗܐ ܗܝ ܬܡܘܦܐ: ܒܝܓܦܐ ܫܒܝܦܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܥܘܒܘܪܐ

ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܥܘܒܘܪܐ: ܒܝܥܘܠ ܡܥܝܫܐ ܪܥܝܐ
ܘܦܪܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܠܝܥܠܝܗ ܦܝܪܐ: ܢܝ ܒܪܥܢܐ ܘܚܠܝܗ
ܥܪܪܐ܀ ܓ. ܝܗܐ ܕܒܕܒܝܬ ܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܘܪܐ ܘܝܘܪܐ ܥܝܠܗܝ
ܫܘܡܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܡܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܠܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܝܦܐ: ܒܘܗ ܫܝܪܝ ܦܥܠܝܗ
ܥܝܒܦܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘܝܣ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܗܐ: ܒܢܘܡܐ ܘܝܠܘܗܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܐ܀ ܘ. ܘܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܨܠܝܒܐ: ܡܢܗ ܒܣܪܗܐ
ܗܒܓܐ ܚܗܝܓܐ܀ ܙ. ܙܡܪܣ ܚܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗܐ: ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܢܐ
ܘܢܥܢܗ ܨܦܝܬܐ܀ ܚ. ܣܘܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܥܪܝ ܒܝܠܕܗܐ: ܐܦ ܢܕܘܗܐ
ܝܗܐ ܕܐܘܡܪܬ܀ ܛ. ܛܘܒܐ ܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܓܢܐ: ܒܬܡܝܕ ܠܦܪܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܦܢܐ܀

ܢܣܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܫܬܐ. ܒܩܠ: ܐܘ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܦܪܡܘܕܝܬ.

ܐ. ܢܣܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܫܬܐ: ܡܫܡܘܝܐ ܢܘܣ ܒܝܠܝܟܬܐ.
ܘܪܢܦܪ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܝܪܝܐ: ܠܝܕܗ ܗܘܐܠܗ ܢܢܝܐ܀ ܒ.

ܝܠܝܕܬܐ: ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܩܡܬ ܒܗܕܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܕ.
ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܗ. ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ: ܢܨܝܚܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܘ. ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܡܐ
ܫܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܐ: ܢܫܒܚ ܘܢܗܘܐ

ܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܚܠܒܗ ܡܘܪܝܗ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ. ܠܒܝܬ ܘܐܝܬ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܒ. ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܚܝܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܥܡܝܪܬܐ.
ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܗ
ܒܘܝܢ: ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܝܪܐ. ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܓ. ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܩܝܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ:
ܥܡܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܒ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܚܝܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܠܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕ.
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ. ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ.

ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܗ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܀ ܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܥܠܘܢ: ܠܩܛܠܐ
ܘܩܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܢܛܥܠܘܢ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ. ܕܩܪܡܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܛܝܢܐ: ܒܢܘܡܐ ܘܢܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܬܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܕܠܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܕܪܐ
ܕܢܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܘ. ܘܠܝܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܦܠܛܝܣ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܩܝܛܝܣ
ܠܘܡܝܢ: ܒܚܠ ܢܕܝܕܘܬܐ: ܚܠܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܗ
ܡܗܘܡܥܘܬܐ: ܒܢܘܬ ܣܘܪܐ ܠܘܪܐ: ܕܢܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܬܠܕܝܐ ܠܩܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܙ. ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܩܠܝܗ: ܠܥܡܢܐ
ܒܝܥܒܘܣܐ. ܗܠܡܢܕܐ ܒܝܠܘܢ: ܢܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܕܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܢܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܬܐ. ܩܠܝܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܟܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܢܕܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܬܐ ܀ ܚ.
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܪܐ: ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܝܐ. ܒܗܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܩܝܠܘܢ ܥܡܢܝܐ. ܩܝܕܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܣܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܠܟܝܐ.
ܗܠܡܢܕܐ ܩܥܒܕܐ: ܘܟܠܣ ܢܟܝܐ. ܠܘܪ ܘܣܢ ܣܡܢܪܐ:
ܘܝܪܐ ܥܘܠܛܝܗ ܀ ܛ. ܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܢܣܡܢܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܠܠܘܡܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ: ܘܢܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܠܢܬܐ. ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܐܒܕܢܐ: ܘܢܘܡܐ ܝܡܬܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܡܥܠܟܐ: ܘܠܝܢܗ
ܡܕܢܢܬܐ. ܠܣܘܝܗ ܡܦܣܠܢܐ: ܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܡܬܐ ܀ ܝ.
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܘܢ ܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܢܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܡܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܝܗ ܝܢܝܢܐ: ܢܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܣܡܐ
ܝܠܝܠܐ: ܘܢܡܪܐ ܝܥܐܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܦܝܕܐ ܘܢܡܐ: ܥܕܪܐ
ܝܛܠܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܓܝܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܐܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܦܪܢܣܝܬܐ[1]
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܛܐ. (ܐܘ ܟܝ ܦܪܕܐ)

ܐ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܡܝ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ: ܡܡܘܠܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܫܥܘܬܐ: ܥܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܒܝܡܗ ܕܝܥܘܕ ܒܝܬܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܝܬܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܥܘܬܐ: ܚܕܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܬܐ: ܕܟܝܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܓ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘܠܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܪܝܟܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܒܕܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܒܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܥܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܘܫܬܢܐ: ܒܢܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܪܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘ ܒܝܕܪܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܝܡܝܗ ܡܢܝܕܐ ܘܢܝܗ ܢܠܡܐ: ܒܗܢܕܐ ܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ: ܕܢܘܢ ܠܝܥܘܕ ܘܢܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘ. ܘܢܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܘܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ: ܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܗܡܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܡܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܘܪܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀ ܙ. ܘܪܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܠܡܝܪܐ: ܕܡܝܠܗ ܡܝܥܘܕ ܗܘ ܓܪܝܪܐ: ܐܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܘܟܐ ܘܗܝܪܐ: ܓܝ ܡܘܚܪܘܠܗ ܝܘܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀ ܚ. ܝܘܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܥܝܪܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܒܡܝܪܐ: ܠܦܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܢܥܘܕ ܐܗܝܪܐ:

[1] ܡܕܪܢ ܠܗܘܓܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܕ(ܡܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܘܝ) ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܫܢܬ 1997 ܒܬܠܝܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܫܠܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ

ܒܘܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀ ܛ. ܛܥܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܡܥܝܩ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܢܐ: ܠܓܒܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ: ܕܢܝܚ
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ܀ ܝ. ܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܬܒ ܡܕܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܝܕܥܟ
ܘܐܘܡܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܒܕܪܢܐ: ܬܒܗ ܠܝ ܚܣܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀ ܟ. ܒܡܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ:
ܐܘܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܡܬܗܕܪܐ ܠܬܗܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܓܒ
ܢܣܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀ ܠ. ܠܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ: ܟܠ
ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܠܢܐ ܘܥܬܝܕܐ: ܢܬܒܪܐ ܚܘܣ ܕܦܠܓ
ܘܕܒܝܚܐ: ܗܒܪܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀ ܡ. ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܥܘܠ
ܡܬܢܚܐ: ܢܬܠܟܐ ܚܘܣ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ: ܠܝܕܥܟ ܘܐܘܡܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ܀ ܢ.
ܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܒܠ ܗܘܣ ܠܢܥܘܠ ܡܬܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ: ܒܬܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܥܠܝܚܐ܀ ܣ. ܣܒܪ ܥܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܒܬܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܠ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ܀ ܥ. ܪܚܡܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܘܫܦܩܐ
ܠܪܒܬܐ: ܐܚܝ ܐܪ ܫܬܐ ܠܢܝܚܘܬ ܪܚܒܬܐ: ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܘܢ
ܡܪܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ: ܪܒ ܫܠܚܘܬܐ ܦܒܬܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ܀ ܦ. ܦܒܬܐ
ܦܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ: ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ:
ܡܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܥܘܡܐ ܕܝܥܡ ܡܣܝܟܐ: ܒܢܕ ܦܪܝܘܩܐ ܨܠܡܐ
ܡܠܝܟܐ܀ ܨ. ܨܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܨܠܝܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܠܝܟܐ: ܦܝܕܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܡܝܟܐ: ܚܡܐ
ܕܡܘܗܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܟܐ܀ ܩ. ܦܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܟܐ ܢܥܘܠ

ܚܙܘܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܠܐ ܚܫܒ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܩܠܐ

ܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܢ: ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܒܗ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܘܬ: ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܘܚܝܘܬ: ܕܒܪܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܣܓܝܐ܀ ܓ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܝܬܒ: ܒܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܗ܀ ܕ. ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܥܒܪ:
ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܨܪ. ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܬܢܨܪ:
ܐܬܥܒܪ ܘܩܦܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢ: ܕܒܗ
ܒܪܢܫ ܢܘܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܙܠܝܓ ܘܙܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܕܐܬܡܫܚ
ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘ. ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܣܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܛܠ: ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܩܡ. ܘܐܬܒܗܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܦܩ: ܕܒܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܙ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܦܐ: ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܘܪܟܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܬܒܣ ܒܦܩܐ ܘܪܡܝܐ܀
ܚ. ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ: ܕܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܒܪܐ
ܠܥܘܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢܝܐ܀ ܛ. ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܟܐ: ܝܥܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪ ܒܗ
ܛܘܗܡܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ: ܝܠܐ ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܝ. ܝܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܐܦܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܡܥܠ ܢܘܪ ܐܦܐ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܘܠܒܘ ܐܚܐ܀ ܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܩܕܝ
ܡܫܘܚܐ: ܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܝܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ:

ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܠ. ܠܐ ܦܫ ܫܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܩܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܥܠܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܡ. ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܢܩܦܬ ܩܡܬ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܢܐ
ܘܫܠ ܢܡ. ܘܡܥܠܘܢ ܐܫܘܒ ܢܫܪܘܡ: ܡܫܝܡܢܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܚܠܐ܀ ܢ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܫܘܒܘ: ܠܝܠܢܝܗ ܕܩܕܢܐ
ܐܬܠܠܒܘ. ܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܣܕ ܐܬܢܚܒܘ: ܡܢܚܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܕ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ܀
ܣ. ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܕܝܠ: ܠܫܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܬܐܝܠ. ܗܘ
ܕܢܡܗ ܒܡܘܥܐ ܒܢܝܠܠ: ܐܠܠܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܫܘܠܘܬܐ܀ ܥ. ܥܡܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܕܗ: ܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܒܥܡܕܗ. ܠܐܠܠܥܒܕܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ: ܠܐܝܕܡ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܐܠܘܠܐ܀ ܦ. ܦܪܥ ܫܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܝܗ ܢܡܩܐ: ܕܢܫܡܪܘܗܝ ܦܫܠܬܐ ܘܝܠܡܐ. ܘܥܡܪܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܥܘܡܐ: ܢܕ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܣܕܐ ܐܒܫܘܬܐ܀ ܨ. ܨܚܢܝܗ ܡܫܚܐ
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܡܐ. ܘܐܬܢܚܒ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܗܕܪܬܐ ܡܣܬܥܒܝܐ܀ ܩ. ܩܡ ܬܘܪ ܐܪܥܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܬܝܢ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܪ ܘܥܡܝ. ܘܢܕܪܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܣܕܢܝܢ: ܚܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܒܝܐ܀ ܪ. ܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪ:
ܬܘܪ ܢܘܩܦܬ ܣܪܒܗܪ. ܐܬܢܚܒܘ ܐܚܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܢܕ ܗܡܪܐ
ܫܠܫܒܝܐ܀ ܫ. ܫܡܗ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ: ܗܪܥܗܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܬܝܬܐ. ܘܢܕ ܚܠ ܐܩܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܠܬܐ: ܘܢܫܐܗܘ ܘܢܝܫܘ
ܢܒܪܬܐ܀ ܬ. ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ: ܗܝܒܕ ܪܘܡܪܡܗ ܢܡ
ܕܝܫܗ. ܥܒܝܕ ܫܢܝܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܩܝܣܗ: ܒܪܒܝ ܕܩܡ ܘܗܠܝܡ
ܒܫܒܘܬܐ܀

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܐܟܠܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܣܡܐ: ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ
ܡܬܒܣܡܐ܀ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܡܬܦܪܓ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ
ܒܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܝܐ: ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܢܓܗܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܓܘܣܘܢ ܠܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܗܦܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܗܕܪܢܐ܀ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܦܝܓܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝ: ܠܟܝܢܬܐ
ܠܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܝ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܣܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܘܕܡܢܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܒܪܘ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ̈ܪܚ ܢܝܪܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܩܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܣܢܝܐ: ܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܗܕܪܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܢ ܠܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܒܗܘ̈ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ܀

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ

ܗܦܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܐܐ
ܡܬܠܒܫܢ ܒܟܠܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܐܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ܀ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܓܠܐ
ܒܢܬ: ܟܠ ܓܘܘܢ ܒܟܕܪܐ ܡܢܟܣܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܥܒܝܕܘܢ:
ܐܒܕܥܘܢ ܣܟܘ ܠܒܥܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܒܩܕܡ ܟܢܝܐ: ܓܐܪܐܬܐ
ܕܕܟܝܢ ܙܝܢ܀ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܪ ܒܡܥܘܡܘ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܝܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܪܘܟ ܝܚܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܝܚܝܕ
ܫܒܚ ܒܠܫܢܝ: ܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܝܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܚܫܒܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܒܘܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ
ܚܢܢܐ: ܕܐܘܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩܢ܀ ܦܬܚ ܐܕܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܡܥ: ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܐ. ܦܬܘܚܘ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܫܡܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ܀ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ: ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܕܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܫܡ ܚܝܐ: ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܕܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܫܡ ܡܫܪܐ܀ ܒܟܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܫܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ
ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ. ܚܠܦܗ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܟܟܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܝ
ܒܘܫܡܐ܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܫ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܢܐ: ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܒܪܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܬܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܒܫܡܐ: ܠܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܫܡܪܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘܪܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܒܘܫܡܐ: ܠܫܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܟܠܝܗ. ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܝܡܗ
ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܒܚܘܫܐ ܡܫܪ ܠܐܒܘܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀ ܒܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܢ:

ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܗܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܢܘ ܬܗܘܪܐ
ܕܐܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܓܒܓܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܒ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܫܪܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܫ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܐܠܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܪ ܡܬܡܓܝܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܓܒܐ ܡܢܢ܀ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܘܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܦܗ
ܘܡܬܪܘܒ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܕܟܬܐܝܗ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀ ܐܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܝܓܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܪܓܝܐ
ܘܙܘܥܐ: ܕܝܪܕܘܦ ܡܢ ܒܗܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܦܘܢ ܒܓܒܐ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܒܡܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܓܡܗ:
ܕܝܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܘܪܡ ܒܓܒܐ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ

ܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܪܟ ܕܗ: ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܡܪܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܒܗܒܦܬ ܒܪܡܐ ܐܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ
ܢܡܕܒ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܥܕܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܬ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܓܒܝ ܐܓܪ
ܠܗ܀ ܐܕܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܓܕܪܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܒܢ ܝܠܟܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܡܢ
ܐܦ ܐܓܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܟܘܡܐ: ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܡܓܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܕܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܕܘܪܐ: ܘܓܕܒܓܒܢ ܠܗ
ܫܬܟܘܡܐ ܕܒܡܢܬܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܓܕ

ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܘܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܥܒܪ ܒܗܝܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܩܝܡ: ܢܟܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܦܢ ܝܗܒ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܥܘܩܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܐܘܝܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܦܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܓܢܐ: ܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ
ܘܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܝ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ: ܕܒܡܣܒܪܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ܀ ܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܘܡܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܝܘܢܗ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܦܪ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܡܠܐ ܚܘܦܢܐ܀ ܒܠܒܝ
ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܗ: ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ
ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܗ܀ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܠܚܡܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܪܥܝܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܦܡܐ܀ ܒܠ ܕܐܟܠ
ܒܡܫܡܘܫܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ: ܠܦܓܪܗ ܟܠ ܩܕܡܐ
ܣܓܝܐ: ܘܢܚܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܢܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܘܫܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܘܐ
ܒܘܕܢܐ܀ ܦܡܝ ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܒܝ

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܩܪܝ ܩܠܐ

ܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܠܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܗ܇ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ
ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣܢ ܠܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܘܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ܇ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܣܢܝܢ ܬܐܒ ܚܒ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܝ܇ ܣܘܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܣܠܩܬܘܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܇ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܫܠܡ ܝܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܒܠ ܫܒܝܢ: ܘܦܩܕܢ ܫܒܩܘܢ
ܕܪܚܡܬܝ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ܇ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܪ ܠܒܪܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܘܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܪܪ ܒܟܠܐ܇ ܗܘܕܝܢ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܥܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܪܙ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܗ
ܢܚܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܇

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܪܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܩܠܐ

ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܢܗܪܝܢ ܙܘܗܪܐ
ܘܢܪܟܢ ܒܒܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ܇ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܐܘܪ ܦܐܝܐ ܩܡܝ ܡܢ
ܒܘܠܗܢܐ: ܘܢܒܪܒܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝ܇ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܡܝܐ: ܕܒܚܡܝܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܝܗ ܒܐܬܘܪ ܡܪܗ܇ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܪܝܢ ܘܒܝܫܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܪ
ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܡܘܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ܇
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ܇ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܝ ܐܘ

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ
ܝܠܕܗܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܠܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡ ܘܡܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܝܘܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܟ ܟܠܢܫ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܘܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܠܟܠܢܫܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ܀

ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘ ܒܩܠܐ

ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܚܠܦ
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ
ܡܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܪܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܘ ܟܘܠܐ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܒܫܡܗ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܝܪܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܘܐ
ܡܢ ܦܝܪܩܘܢ: ܘܒܪܝܟܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܠܢܫܘܢ܀
ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܐ ܝܫܠܢܐ ܕܝܡܪܝ ܝܐܪܘܗܝ: ܕܠܒܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܒܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܠܡ
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܦܝܡ

ܡ: ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܐܕܪܐ

ܚܝܠ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ: ܘܩܒܠܬ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚ
ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܒܓܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ: ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ: ܟܠ
ܡܪܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܣܝܢܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܢܚܘܢ ܦܓܪܟ ܒܪܓܐ܀ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܦܪܝܩ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܡܘܥܐ܀ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ
ܬܕܝܪܐ: ܬܐܠܝ ܐܝܢ ܒܐܦܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܗ ܦܓܪܟ
ܚܢܢ: ܚܕܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀ ܓܥܬ ܕܦܓܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ:
ܐܦܝܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܒܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܝܢ܀ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܓܢܐܪ ܠܡܫܬܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀ ܘܦܩܚ ܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܟܘܬܝ
ܒܠܝ: ܘܢܬܠܐܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܘܡܫܩܢ: ܢܛܠ ܡܢܢ ܒܠ ܢܓܢܥܢ: ܘܐܥܕܐ ܒܐܦܪܝ ܢܥܬܐ
ܘܪܚܡܐ܀ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ
ܐܝܢ ܡܓܢܥܢ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܒܗܝ: ܢܠ ܦܝܓܥܘܬܟ
ܕܠܗܝ ܓܥܬܝ܀ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܫܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܚܢܝ: ܘܡܢܚ
ܚܘܒܝ ܢܠ ܡܦܘܬܝ܀ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܢܝ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܒܗܝ ܢܠ ܡܗܘܦܟܬܟ܀ ܒܪܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܟܗ
ܐܦܪܟ: ܢܓܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܠ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܦܓܥܘܬܟ ܐܝܟܐ
ܠܓܠܝ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܥܐܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܟ ܒܓܠ
ܝܪ̈ܬܝ: ܢܐܡܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܩܠ ܕܒ ܗܠܠܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܝܦܐ: ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܘܥܠܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܢܨܘܪ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܕܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܦܐ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ. ܘܥܢܝܐ..܀ (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 91)

ܐܘ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 166

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܫܚܫ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܕܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܡܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܣܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ܀ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܠܗ: ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܡܠܟ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܐܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܓܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܪܡܗ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܪܬܐ܀ ܦܓܪ ܢܒܝܬ ܐܒܠܗ ܡܝܢܗ: ܘܟܪܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܓܣܝܐ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܗ: ܘܠܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܠܘܝܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܪܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܝ ܓܗܒܫܐ ܦܘܝܐ ܝܗܘ. ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܐ ܘܠܡܝܢܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܓܕܐ ܠܠܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠ. ܘܢܥܠܡܗ ܠܝ
ܒܕܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܕܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܟܝܬܐ. ܕܢܗܐ ܘܦܪܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܠܝ ܒܡܘܩܕܬܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܢܓܢܣ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܠܣܘܪܝܢ. ܗܒ܀
ܘܦܘܪ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܥܬܢܐ: ܢܕܝܢ ܢܓܢܝܗ: ܦܢܝܣ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܢ: ܝܩܝܢ
ܒܕܗܢܬܝܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܝ: ܘܡܢܟܝ ܒܘܕܟܘܬܝ: ܢܟܠ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܝ: ܒܗܘܪ ܟܗܘܢ ܒܓܐܢܘܬܝ܀ ܝܗܠܟܐ
ܒܘܣ ܡܟܘܢ: ܚܠܝ ܒܢܝܕ ܡܠܐ: ܕܢܓܝܡܐ ܟܬܘܢ: ܘܦܣܠܗ
ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܪܣܡܬܐ: ܬܬܐ ܡܦܪܡܬܐ: ܝܠܒܝܘܬܝ
ܣܠܬܐ: ܬܘܢ ܬܗܕܪܬܐ܀ ܢܓܘܕ ܕܣܘܚܐ ܠܟܥܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܪ
ܒܘܬܝܘܐ: ܒܥܠ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ: ܦܢܝܢ ܡܘܪܝܘܐ܀ ܕܪܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ
ܘܥܠܡܐ: ܝܢܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܚܝ: ܕܠܓܕܝܢ ܣܘܢܕܐ:
ܘܪܣܡܝܢ ܡܩܘܠܝܐ܀
ܕܣܢܠܗ: ܬܘܪ ܢܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܝܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܚܢܐ
ܘܡܗܘܕܪܝܢ ܠܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܟܝܗ
ܒܝܬܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܣܢܠܗ ܐܟܗܐ ܡܪܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܥܕܟܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪܢܝܗ ܐܢܡܪܗ ܕܡܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܗ܀
ܘܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܪܫܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ܀

ܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒܢ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ
ܒܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ.
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܢܦܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
ܘܚܢܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܒܩܠ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ
ܠܦܘܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܪܒ. ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܘܢܫܒܚ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
ܩܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ...܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܩܘܡܘ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܩܢܐ: ܒܪܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܕܫܘܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܗ ܥܠ
ܢܘܪ ܐܝܒܘܪ܀ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܠܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܡܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟ
ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܚܠܐ܀ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܠܝ. ܘܐܒܐ
ܕܩܝܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܚܒܝܒ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܚܝܠ ܡܪܝ܀

ܦܩܘܕ ܡܪܢ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ

16: 24 - 17: 10

† ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ. ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܢܫܟܚܝܗ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܝܬܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܣܪ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܚܠܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܪܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܢܥܒܕ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܚܕܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ. ܗܐ ܥܢܢܐ
ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܐܛܠܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ. ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܟܕ

ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ. ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ.
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡܘ
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܒܬ ܩܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ: ܗܘ
ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܛܘܪܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܕܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܬܘܩܢܗ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܒܣܡ.
ܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܬܪܐ. ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ. ܐܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܡܚܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐ
ܕܒܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ. ܩܕܫ܀
ܥܢܝܢ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܥܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܚ ܒܟ. ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ܀

ܐܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܡܫܗ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ ⁘ ܙ. ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܥܒܕܬܐ: ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ⁘ ܚ.
ܚܘܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܣܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܩܢܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ: ܒܥܘܗܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܒ ܠܥܘܗܪܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܥܡܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ⁘ ܛ. ܛܒ ܨܒܐ
ܨܒܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܡܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ⁘ ܝ. ܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܕܓܒܝܬܐ: ܠܝ ܘܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ⁘ ܟ. ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܫܘܘ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܝܐ ⁘ ܠ. ܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܕܗ ܒܪܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܐ: ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܒܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܡ. ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܓܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ⁘ ܢ.
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܠܐ: ܘܫܘܝ
ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ⁘ ܣ. ܣܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘܠ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܠܐ ⁘ ܥ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܓܠܘܣܛܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܘܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘
ܦ. ܦܪܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܙܘܥܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ ⁘ ܨ. ܨܠܘܬܝ ܒܥܝܕ
ܘܠܒܝܬܘܬܝ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܕܪܢܐ: ܐܘܝܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܠ
ܠܣܘܟܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ⁘ ܩ. ܩܘܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܣܓܝܕܘܬܝ ܠܝ
ܐܘ ܝܗܒܬܐ: ܠܟܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܓܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ

ܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܙ. ܙܕܩܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܟ:
ܕܬܬܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ܀ ܚ. ܚܢܢ
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܬܒܥ ܚܢܢܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ
ܡܐܚܘܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ܀ ܛ. ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܢ
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܡܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ܀

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܘܩܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ

ܐ. ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܒܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒ.
ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܝܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܓ. ܓܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܪ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܝܠܗ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܢܗ܀ ܕ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܒܟܘܠ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ܀ ܗ. ܗܦܟ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܬܐܘܪܝܐ܀ ܘ.
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܘܡܘ ܒܚܕܐܒܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܘܒܠܝܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ.

ܟܘܢܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒܘ. ܢܗܘܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܕܘܟܝ

ܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝܐ ܠܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܓܠ ܥܘܒܕܝ. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܘܥܕܐ. ܘܗܘܕܝܥ ܫܘܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܝܓܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܕܢܐ. ܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝ ܒܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܢ ܟܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ܀

ܘܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 12: 18 - ܥܘܠܡܐ

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܥܪܦܠܐ ܘܠܥܡܛܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܥܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܣܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܕܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܡܬܪܓܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܠܪܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܓܡܪܘ. ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܠܪܣܣ ܕܡܗ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܒܝܠ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܘ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܚܝܢ

ܐܝ̱. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܪ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܘܝܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܪ̈ܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܫܘܢܐ ܒܘܣܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܘܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܒܫܘܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܘܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܘܚܝܢ. ܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪܟ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܓܠܐ܀

ܘܡܪܐ: ܕܫܡܘܥ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܬܒܪ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܡܪܒܝܢ ܝܬܗ ܫܪܘܝܐ܀ ܫܒܚ. ܠܠܡ܀

ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܘܢܝܬܐ

ܐ. ܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܪ ܗܒܘܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܓ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ: ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀ ܕ. ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܒܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ܀ ܗ. ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܒܫܘܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܠܐܒܪ̈ܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ܀ ܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ

ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܦܠܛܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܠܝܠܕܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ✥ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✥ ܫܒܚ. ܠܝܠܕܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✥ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✥

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܗ

ܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܘܟ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܥܡܪܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܕܐܟܠܝܐ ✥ ܒ. ܒܣܘܪܗ ܒܥܘܪ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܡܕܪܟ ܒܓܘܙܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܢܒܓܘܢ ܒܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ✥ ܓ. ܓܘܐ ܕܓܘܙܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܒܗ ܐܢܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ✥ ܕ. ܕܢܚܘ
ܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܡ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ: ܕܐܬܗܘܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܬܝܐ ✥ ܗ. ܗܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܪܪܒܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ
ܟܠܡܒܢܝܬܐ ✥ ܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ:
ܠܢܡܘܣ ܥܕܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪ ܝܒܕܝܐ ✥ ܙ. ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܕܣܘܥܘܪ ܡܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܪܟܝܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ✥ ܚ. ܚܘܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܬܗܡܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ✥ ܛ.
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܦܝܬܐ: ܘܗܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ✥ ܝ. ܝܐܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܡܘܥܕܐܬܐ: ܕܐܒܕܘ ܗܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐܘܗ ✥

ܫܠܝܼܚܵܐ: ܐ. ܦܣܝ̈ܐ 1: 18 ـ 2: ܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ

ܝܘܚ: 3: 14 ـ ܫܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ

ܗܵܢܵܐ ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܠܹܗ ܒܪܵܐ ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐܘܗ: ܐܸܢ
ܒܬܪܹܗ ܡܢܵܬܵܐ ܕܒܘܼܫ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܦܠܘܣ ܒܘܼܢ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ
ܗܵܢܵܐ ܒܥܒܕܵܐ. ܒܗܲܝܡܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ. ܐܸܠܵܐ ܓܹܝܪ
ܕܠܗܵܢܵܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܲܝܡܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܢܗܘܪܡܐ. ܐܸܢ
ܗܘܡܝܐܘܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ. ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܕܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ.
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ. ܕܒܗܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܢܠܡܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܫܘܢ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܪܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܥܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܒܪܘܙܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܗ. ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ.
ܟܕ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܨܒܬܢ ܠܐ ܒܓܕܘܠܐ
ܘܒܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ

ܣܘܟܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܠ
ܝܦܬ ܝܥܕܐ: ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܪܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܡܪ
ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܒ: ܘܦܪܕܘܢ ܡܢܗܝ: ܦܘܘܢ ܫܒܒܒܢ
ܠܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܝ ܗܒ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܘܢ ܦܘܘܢ ܠܒ ܡܠܚܘܦܐ: ܘܓܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܓܡܐ ܦܐܡܪ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܕܐ
ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܡܢܘܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܠܗ ܢܡܐ ܐܓܣܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܚܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܥܒܕ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܢܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܦܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܬܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܥܡܠܘܢ ܢܡܐ ܓܒ
ܡܥܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܢܡܝ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܡ: ܘܫܘܒ
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܓܠܗ ܢܡܐ ܫܘܚ
ܡܟܐ: ܘܠܡܦܪܐ: ܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܐܝ: ܘܣܘܗ
ܢܡܐ ܘܝܫܠܗ: ܘܡܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܝܠ
ܐܬܐ ܢܡܝ: ܘܝܥܡܪ. ܘܟܐ ܒܡܥܝܠ ܢܡܝ ܐܟܗܐ: ܕܟܐ ܒܡܘܦ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܢܡܐ: ܟܐ ܦܝܫܠܘܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܥܢܫܘܦܓܘܢ
ܐܦܐ ܐܟܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܦܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܬܚܘܢ: ܘܕܝܟܐ
ܦܫܠܘܢ. ܘܡܡܗ ܢܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܡܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܟܗܐ܀

ܫܘܪܝܗ: ܐܫܥܝܐ: 6: 1 ـ ܫܘܠܡܐ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ.

ܘܫܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܡܡ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܝܩܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ: ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܬܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܢ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܘܪܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ: ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܚܢܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܚܙܝܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܬ ܢܚܬܝ. ܘܦܪܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܟܠܟܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܩܘܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ. ܘܝܩܝܪ
ܗܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ
ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܡܠܟܐ
ܡܟܡܠ: ܘܟܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܚܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܬܕܥܘ.
ܐܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܟܠ. ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܛܪܗܘܢ: ܘܝܟܡܠ
ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܘܢܛܘܪ ܘܝܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܛܪ: ܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܦܚܕܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܬܬܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝ
ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܩܥܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܫܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܘܢ: ܘܐܬܡܠܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܛܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܡܗ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ܀

ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܐܶܡܠܶܟ ܬܶܚܕܶܐ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀ ܘܢܶܚܕܘܢ ܓܳܙܪ̈ܳܬܳܐ ܣܰܓܺܝܐ̈ܳܬܳܐ܀
ܥܢܳܢ̈ܶܐ ܘܥܰܪ̈ܦܶܠܶܐ ܚܕܳܪ̈ܰܘܗܝ܀ ܟܺܐܢܘܬܳܐ ܘܕܺܝܢܳܐ ܡܬܰܩܢܳܐ
ܟܘܪܣܝܶܗ܀ ܢܘܪܳܐ ܬܺܐܙܰܠ ܩܕܳܡܰܘܗܝ܀ ܘܬܰܘܩܶܕ
ܠܒܥܶܠܕܒ̈ܳܒܰܘܗܝ܀ ܐܰܢܗܰܪܘ ܒܰܪ̈ܩܰܘܗܝ ܠܬܺܒܶܝܠ܀ ܚܙܳܬ
ܘܐܶܬܬܙܺܝܥܰܬ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀ ܘܛܘܪ̈ܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܳܐ ܐܶܬܦܫܰܪܘ܀ ܡܶܢ
ܩܕܳܡ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܡܳܪܶܗ ܕܟܽܠܳܗ̇ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀ ܚܰܘܺܝܘ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܙܰܕܺܝܩܘܬܶܗ܀
ܘܚܙܰܘ ܟܽܠܗܘܢ ܥܰܡܡ̈ܶܐ ܐܺܝܩܳܪܶܗ܀ ܢܶܒܗܬܘܢ ܟܽܠ ܕܣܳܓܕܺܝܢ
ܠܦܶܬܟܪ̈ܶܐ܀ ܘܡܶܫܬܰܒܗܪܺܝܢ ܒܓܠܺܝܦ̈ܶܐ܀ ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܶܗ ܟܽܠܗܘܢ
ܡܰܠܰܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܫܡܰܥܬ ܘܚܕܺܝܬ ܨܶܗܝܘܢ܀ ܘܪܳܘܙ̈ܝ ܒ̈ܢܳܬ
ܝܺܗܘܕܳܐ܀ ܡܶܛܠ ܕܺܝܢ̈ܰܝܟ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ܀ ܡܶܛܠ ܕܰܐܢ̱ܬ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ
ܡܪܰܝܡܳܐ ܐܢ̱ܬ ܥܰܠ ܟܽܠܳܗ̇ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀ ܘܛܳܒ ܐܶܬܥܰܠܺܝܬ ܥܰܠ ܟܽܠܗܘܢ
ܐܰܠܳܗ̈ܶܐ܀ ܪܳܚܡܰܘܗܝ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܣܢܰܘ ܠܒܺܝܫܬܳܐ܀ ܘܢܳܛܰܪ ܢܰܦܫܳܬ̈ܳܐ
ܕܚܰܣܺܝܕ̈ܰܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܶܢ ܐܺܝܕܳܐ ܕܪ̈ܰܫܺܝܥܶܐ ܢܦܰܨܶܐ ܐܶܢܘܢ܀ ܢܘܗܪܳܐ
ܕܢܰܚ ܠܙܰܕܺܝܩ̈ܶܐ܀ ܘܠܬܺܪ̈ܝܨܰܝ ܠܶܒܳܐ ܚܰܕܘܬܳܐ܀ ܚܕܰܘ ܙܰܕܺܝܩ̈ܶܐ
ܒܡܳܪܝܳܐ܀ ܘܰܐܘܕܰܘ ܠܕܘܟܪܳܢܳܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܶܗ܀

ܫܰܒܰܚܘ ܠܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܬܶܫܒܘܚܬܳܐ ܚܕܰܬܳܐ܀ ܡܶܛܠ ܕܬܶܕܡܪ̈ܳܬܳܐ
ܥܒܰܕ܀ ܦܪܰܩܶܗ ܝܰܡܺܝܢܶܗ ܘܕܪܳܥܶܗ ܩܰܕܺܝܫܳܐ܀ ܚܰܘܺܝ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ
ܦܘܪܩܳܢܶܗ܀ ܘܠܥܰܝܢ̈ܰܝ ܥܰܡܡ̈ܶܐ ܓܠܳܐ ܙܰܕܺܝܩܘܬܶܗ܀ ܐܶܬܕܟܰܪ
ܚܶܣܕܶܗ ܘܗܰܝܡܳܢܘܬܶܗ ܠܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܳܝܶܠ܀ ܘܚܙܰܘ ܟܽܠܗܘܢ
ܣܰܘ̈ܦܰܝܗ̇ ܕܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܦܘܪܩܳܢܶܗ ܕܐܰܠܳܗܰܢ܀ ܝܰܒܶܒܘ ܠܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܟܽܠܳܗ̇
ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀ ܐܶܬܦܨܺܝܚܘ ܘܫܰܒܰܚܘ ܘܙܰܡܰܪܘ܀ ܙܰܡܰܪܘ ܠܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܒܟܶܢܳܪ̈ܶܐ
ܘܒܩܳܠܳܐ ܕܙܡܺܝܪ̈ܳܬܳܐ܀ ܘܒܩܰܪ̈ܢܳܬܳܐ ܙܰܡܰܪܘ ܩܕܳܡ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ
ܡܳܪܝܳܐ܀ ܢܶܙܘܥ ܝܰܡܳܐ ܒܡܶܠܝܶܗ܀ ܬܺܒܶܝܠ ܘܥܳܡܘܪ̈ܶܝܗ̇܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܘܛܘܒܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܡܗ
ܡܪܢܐ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ܆
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܘܗܝ܀

ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܠܝܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܥܢܝ܀ ܩܠܡ܀

ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܢܚܬܐ
ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܒܩܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܝܘ. ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪ
ܐܝܟܘܪ ܕܥܡܫܠܟ. ܘܒܘܪܟ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܥܢܝ. ܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܪܚ ܒܟܢܝܬܐ. ܘܪܡܐ
ܠܠܐܒܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ. ܕܥܘܠܝܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ܀

ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: 19: 1 ـ 10 ܐܦܣ: 20: 18 ـ 22

ܒܪܫܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ. ܘܫܡܠܗ
ܡܢ ܪܦܝܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܬܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܢܬܘܢ

ܕܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ: ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ

ܕܫܠܡܗ ܘܕܪܘܚܗ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܟ ܡܪܝ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܟ:

ܘܪܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܟ:

ܘܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬܟ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:

ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܗܘܢ

ܬܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܐ. ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 20

ܕ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ

ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ:

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
(ܘܗܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ)܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܫܡܗ܀ ܣܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܐܫܬܥܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ܀ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܛܒ܀ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܗ܀ ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀ ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ܀ ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܗ܀ ܣܒܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܠܘ ܠܕܪ̈ܬܗ܀ ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ܀ ܙܘܥܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ܀ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܬܒܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥ܀ ܘܕܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܀ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܪܘܙ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܢܪܘܥ ܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܝܗ܀ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܚܩܠ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܐ܀ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܕܐܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܀

ܒܩܠ. ܫܠܡ. ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܘ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ. ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܘ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ. ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܘܡܪܡܪܡܝܢܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢܢ
ܘܡܩܠܣܝܢܢ: ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܩܢܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܦܟ 3 ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܠܟ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܀ ܡܪܡܪܡܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܚܝܠ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܝ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܗ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ

ܣܓܕܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠܝܢ܀ ܥܗܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ܀ ܕܐܢܬܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ܀ ܘܐܢܬܗܘ ܡܪܝ܀ ܘܐܢܬܗܘ ܡܠܟܝ܀ ܘܐܢܬܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܝ܀ ܘܐܢܬܗܘ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܝ܀ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܬ̈ܐ܀ ܒܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܟ܀ ܘܠܟ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܬܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܟ ܘܠܪܘܚܟ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܨܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܡܐ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ܀ ܥܡܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܗܢܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܬܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܦܬܘܪܗ: ܘܒܪܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܚ ܩܢܘܡܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ

ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܝܬܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܬܐ
ܥܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:

ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܨܠܘܬܗ. ܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ. ܘܫܘܒ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܗ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܛܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܠܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܩܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܥܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗ
ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܝ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܒܪܟܘ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܪ ܐܒܘܪ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܗ.
ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܥܘܒܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܗ.

ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܩܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ: ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܣܥܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ
ܥܘܕܪܐ: ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܫܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܒܐ܀ ܫܠܡܝ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܕܡܒܥ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܪܢ: ܫܒܝܬ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܪ: ܘܥܘܕܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢ.
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܝܡ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܙܗܝܪܗ. ܘܠܡܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܒܘܝܘܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ܀ ܚܘܪ ܐܘܝܪ ܘܐܡܝܢܗ: ܒܚܘܪ ܐܝܟܘܪ
ܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܝܪܡܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ: ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܟܘܗܝ ܫܪܪ ܝܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܡܝܢܝ:
ܘܢܘܩܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܘܟܘܫܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܝ: ܫܒܩ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܪܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܡܐ: ܗܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܣ
ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܦܘܠܘ ܒܓܠܘܝܬܐ. ܘܡܒܠ ܫܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܫܪܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܟܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܦܘܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܙܠܡܐ. ܠܗܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ܀ ܪܟܒ ܙܟܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܢܚܒ ܐܦ ܡܪܡܪܗ: ܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܡܪܗ: ܒܪܒܪܝ ܗܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܐ. ܘܢܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܓܠܦ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܘܫܠܦ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܟܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܢܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܗܢ ܥܒܕܗ
ܪܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܪܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܝ: ܘܠܝܫܒ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ. ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܠܝܡܥܠܝ: ܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܪܫܐ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ: ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕ. ܡܢ ܐܢܒ ܡܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ

ܐܝܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܫܠܛܗ ܠܗܘ ܣܛܢܐ: ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܢܘܢܝ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ. ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܕܠܒ ܢܫܒܚܟ: ܝܘܢܢ ܠܒ ܡܬܘܒܢܐ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܟ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܬܡܗܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ. ܘܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܢ: ܢܡܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܡܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܝܢ. ܕܒܠܗ
ܬܒܥܝ ܣܓܝ: ܘܟܘܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܟܝܟܐ. ܕܣܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܕܠܐܘܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܥܦܐ ܡܝܡܐ. ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܡܐ: ܡܢܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܒܠܬܐ܀ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܘ ܐܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܝܢ ܟܠ
ܬܝܒ ܐܬܐ: ܠܝܒ ܡܬܝ ܡܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܬܐ: ܠܒܟ
ܒܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܒܝܬܐ. ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܪܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܡܕܐ: ܠܕܣܬܐ ܡܚܢܢܬܐ܀ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܗ
ܦܝܐ[2]: ܒܒ ܣܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܢܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܒܦܝܐ: ܝܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܢܝ. ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܝ. ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ: ܟܠ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܐܦܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܢܬܐ܀ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܒ ܗܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܒܪ ܕܐܦܝ.
ܥܢܢܐ ܘܒܒ ܣܘܗ ܘܣܪܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ. ܗܘ ܘܡܒܕܘܗܝ
ܥܒܠܗ ܗܦܪܘ: ܒܗܘܦܐ ܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܦܐ. ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܒܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܩܢܝܪܐ. ܘܡܟܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܪܒܐ: ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

[2] ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܦܝܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܚܝܠܘܬܝ܀ ܘܪܘܚ ܡܪܝ ܒܓܝܢܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ
ܘܐܘܝܘܬܐ: ܘܫܝܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ. ܘܫܝܢ ܪܘܒܝܐ.
ܘܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܪ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܟܠܢ ܢܩܘܡ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܬܒܣܝܡ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܥܘܠ ܠܓܠܝ ܒܫܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܝܢ: ܕܒܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܬܒܬܒܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܠܝܠܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐ. ܒܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܣ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢ ܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒ.
ܒܥܘܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ. ܝܗܒ
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܥܘܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܢܝܫܐ܀ ܓ.
ܐܚܫܐ ܕܒܣ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܪܡ ܥܘܠܗܝܗ ܕܝܥܘܠܐ.
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܝܥܘܠܐ܀ ܕ.
ܥܘܒܝܗ ܢܒܣ ܒܝܗ ܓܝܒܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܘܩܝܐ ܫܚܝܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܡ ܝܥܘܠܐ: ܘܐܬܐܬܪܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܠ܀ ܗ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܡ ܝܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܩܘܡܘ
ܡܒܝܢ ܥܓܒܬ ܢܦܪܐ: ܘܡܒܫܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܘ.
ܥܓܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܘܢ
ܠܪܘܡܐ. ܘܓܘܒ ܐܦܐ ܒܥܘܒܝܗ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܥܘܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ

ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀ ܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ: ܢܟܘܪ
ܒܕܪܝܢ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܢܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ ܒܢ:
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܩ ܠܕܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܠܝܗ
ܚܪܒܢ: ܘܢܚܒܪ ܠܢ ܡܢܪܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܢܐ܀ ܝ. ܢܘܡܗ ܕܒܚ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܬܩܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ܀ ܣ.
ܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܥܡܢܐ: ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ܀ ܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܩܪܝܒ. ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܝܗ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܢ: ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܣܓܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ:[1]
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܩܠ ܒܪ ܗܘܡ ܠܥܡܢܐ

ܢܫܡܐ ܘܐܦܩܐ: ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܦܐ: ܒܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܫܝ ܒܐܘܚܕܐ: ܘܡܘܬܠܝܒܘܬܐ. ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܡܫܚ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ܀ ܬܦܪ ܥܠ ܢܘܡܢ: ܕܡܪܝ ܢܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܕܩܡ ܡܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ.
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܘܝܗ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܢܣܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܕܢܬܦܬܐ: ܒܫܘܐ ܘܐܦܬܐ. ܘܕܢܪ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܒܠܝܠܝܐ

[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܥܕܐ ܢܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ.

ܢܗܕܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܪܝܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܗܕܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܗ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ̈ܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܙܡܘܪ܀
ܐܝܟ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܘ̈ܗܝ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܘܗܘܘ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ
ܘܓܠܝܕܐ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ܀ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ܀ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ܀ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ܀ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ܀ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ܀ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠ̈ܬܐ܀ ܣ̈ܒܐ ܘܛ̈ܠܝܐ܀ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܢܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘ̈ܗܝ܀ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ܀

ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܆ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܩܒܠܗ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܩܒܠ܆ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܘܪܬܐ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܠܩܐ܆ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܬܐ܆
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܒܟܠ
ܥܕܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܆
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܢܬ ܥܠܝܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܆ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ܆ ܫܒܚ܆ ܥܠܡ܆
ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܩܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܨܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܕܢܚ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ: ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܢ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܒܩܕܝܡܬ ܨܦܪܐ. ܒܪܟܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܘܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܝܒܒܐ. ܐܢܬ ܚܣܢܝ. ܕܢܗܝܪ ܐܦܝ ܝܠܕܢܝ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܝ. ܗܠܠ܆ ܘܒܪܟܘ. ܫܒ.
ܫܠܡ. ܒܡܕܒܚܬ ܨܦܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܝ ܚܣܢܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܛܪ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ܆ ܡܒܪ ܟܠ ܦܩܦܩ ܘܦܪܟܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܟܠ ܦܐܡܘܪ: ܘܒܝܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܦܓܝܐ. ܘܐܚܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܢ. ܐܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܝܢ

ܘܡܥܢܝܢ: ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܝܬ ܛܒ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܀ ܘܐܬܥܛܦܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܛܘܛܐ ܀ ܡܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܪܟܘܒܗ ܀ ܘܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܪ ܝܩܕܐ ܀ ܫܬܐܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܬܐܣܝܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܛܘܛܐ ܟܣܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܩܡܘ ܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܐܐܦܟ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܟ ܡܙܕܘܥܝܢ ܀ ܣܠܩܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܣܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܟܣܘܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܫܕܪܬ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܀ ܘܒܝܢܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܘܡܣܒܥܝܢ ܥܪܕܐ ܨܗܝܢ ܀ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܀ ܡܫܩܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܣܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܦܩ ܥܣܒܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܀ ܘܝܪܩܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܨܗܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܠܚܡܐ ܣܡܟ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܒܪܟܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܠܠ. ܒܪܟܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܠܟ ܝܐܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܬܗ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܟ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ. ܪܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܪܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ܀ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܐ܀ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܩܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܕܢܘܬܒܝܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܡܘܬܒ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ܀ ܫܒܚ. ܫܠܡ܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܠܠ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܠܟ ܝܐܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܬܗ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܨܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܪܚܡܝܟ: ܘܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܢ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܐ: ܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܟ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܥܢܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ܀ ܘܐܬܡܢܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܐܘܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܫܡܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܆ ܘܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܒܚ܆ ܥܠܡ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܬܘܒ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܨܠܐ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܢܝ̈ܢ
ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ: ܘܡܫܬܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܨܦܪܝܢ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
ܐܦ ܗܟܢ. ܬܘܒ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܠܝܐ. ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܐܢܐ
ܫܠܡܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ
ܕܡܬܕܡܪܘܬܐ܆ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܫܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܘܠܡܗ܆ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܗ
ܕܝܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܛܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ܆ ܢܫܠܘܡ ܡܢ
ܡܛܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܒܬܐ܆ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܢܬܡܪܚܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܡܘܪܢܝܬܘܢ
ܕܡܥܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܠܝܐ܀

ܕܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܠܐ ܡܣܬܪܒ ܠܝ ܒܒܥܬܐ܀
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܒ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܢܦܩܝ ܣܟܐ܀ ܕܢܝܫܪܘܬܝ ܒܚܠܘܦܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܒܢܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒܝ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܕܝܠܝ. ܢܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܫܪܥܬܐ ܡܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܝܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒ
ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ
ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܗܘܢ. ܢܦܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܡܪܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܩܡܝ ܐܦܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܘܝܗܘܢ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܚܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܗܦܘܪܐ ܕܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ: ܢܬܒܣܡܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܢ
ܐܦ ܫܡܝ܀

ܥܒܕ. ܥܠܡ. ܚܕ ܒܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܒܚܫܘܟ
ܕܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܕܪܐ
ܐܢܫ܀

ܢܗܒ ܒܫܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ. ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܒܪܝ ܐܝܠܢܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܨܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܥܒܝܕ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܟܘܬܟ: ܘܪܡ
ܘܡܢܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܟ: ܘܟܠ ܟܘܡܪ ܒܠ
ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܫܒܝ̈ܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܠܡܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ
ܡܒܝܐܢܐ. ܘܠܢܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ. ܘܠܡܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܡܐܣܐ. ܘܠܬܒܝܪ̈ܐ
ܐܣܘܪ. ܘܠܡܟܬ̈ܫܐ ܡܦܨܐ. ܘܠܕܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܥܘܕܪ. ܘܠܓܠܝ̈ܐ
ܡܩܪܒ. ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܚܪܪ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܦܝܣ
ܕܚܛ̈ܗܝ. ܘܠܕܘܫ̈ܐ ܡܙܕܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈
ܣܢܝ̈ܩܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܝ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܟ: ܘܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ: ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ
ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܟ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ: ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܬ
ܒܡܪܘܬܟ ܘܒܪܚܡܝܟ: ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ
ܕܟܠ.

ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܬܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܡܣܝܒܪܐ. ܘܡܒܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܐܢܬ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ
ܕܡܪܥ̈ܐ. ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܝ̈ܠܐ. ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܟܣܝܢܐ
ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܩ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ.
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܒܬܠܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܫܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܘܦܬܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܕܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ
ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܢ
ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܘܗܒܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܨܝܒ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܥܕܡܐ

ܠ: ܕܝܦܪܐ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܪܩܣ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܦܪܐ:

ܕܡܕܢܚ ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ: ܗܕܐ. ܝܦܩܚܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܡܝܟܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܕܟܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܕܟܐ ܡܦܪܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐܟܢܘ ܕܡܕܟܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܟ ܟܐ ܟܢܝܫܬܢܐ ܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܟܘܠ ܟܪܝܪ ܟܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܟ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܐ ܡܪܢܥܬܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܪ ܕܘܫܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܓܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܝܕܥܐ ܟܐ ܥܡܘܩܐ. ܕܐܡܝܬܐܢܐ ܟܠܘܢ ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܥܢܐ ܘܡܦܬܠܢܐ. ܟܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܩܡܢܐ. ܘܫܕܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܘܬܒܥܬܢܐ ܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܥܐ ܕܘܫܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܬܐ. ܕܓܢܝܒܐܘܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܘܪܝܢ. ܠܡܦܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܟܐ ܡܝܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܗܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܩܝܐ. ܘܫܕܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܕܥܬܢܐ ܐܟܠܗܬܐ. ܘܕܒܝܪ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܗܝܒܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܥܡܩܐ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܟܐ ܥܝܕܪܐ. ܘܕܘܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܝܬܪܥܬܢܐ. ܕܓܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܥܬܐ ܡܘܟܦܬܐ ܟܠܘܢ. ܗܡܐܬܐ ܘܓܘܕܫܬܐ ܡܢܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܩܡܝܢ. ܘܠܝ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܫܢܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܡܥܡܩܐ. ܗܥܟܫܢ ܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘ ܡܫܡܝܢ. ܟܝܬܝܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܓܕܘܝܐ ܘܝܝܦܬܘܗܝ. ܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܓ ܫܘܕܥܢܐ.

ܘܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ
ܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ. ܫܡܫܘܗ
ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܒܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ
ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܗܘܠܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܦܫܢ ܕܘܡܒܪܗ. ܕܢܒܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܬܕܝܠܝܢ. ܘܢܬܪܘܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܟܠ ܢܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܘܕܝܩܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܒ ܓܘܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܗܝ
ܠܚܡܝܢܐ. ܘܝܪܬ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܠܝܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ. ܚܝܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ. ܚܝܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ.
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ. ܒܚܝܠܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܡܡܪܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܡܥܠܝܢܐ. ܘܕܡܓܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܐܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܟܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܠܝܢ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܢܬܪܚܡܠܝܢ.
ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܝ. ܒܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ

ܣܘܓܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܟܠܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܕܒܘܪ ܕܪܓܐ܀ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܕܢܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܠܡܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܢܘܕܘܢ ܫܡܫ ܠܡܥܪܒ ܝܕܥ܀ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܠܡܫ
ܘܣܗܕܐ ܢܘܠܝ: ܘܡܪܝ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܕܕ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ܀ ܚܘܝܐ
ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܐ܀
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀
ܘܡܓܕܘ ܡܬܡܛ̈ܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ. ܒܫܘܡ ܬܫܒܚ ܟܠܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.

ܘܥܢܝܢ: ܡܪܝ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.

(ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ)

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܚ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠ̈ܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܢܛܪܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀ **ܡܫܒܚܐ** ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗ
ܐܒܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܣܝܢܗ. ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܝܩܪܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܓܒܪ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ܀ **ܡܫܒܚܐ** ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܕܒܪܝܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀ **ܡܫܒܚܐ** ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܘܢ. ܢܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܠܡܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܥܡܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ

ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܢܚܝܠܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢ
ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܟܠܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܢܟܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܢܚܝܠܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܟܠܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܪܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܘܬܗ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ. ܒܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܢܝܗ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܢܚܝܠܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܫܪܝܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܒܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ
ܡܦܪܓܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ
ܢܚܝܠܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ. ܫܪ ܒܘܩܡܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܣܪܐ
ܘܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܠܡܠܝܫܘܬܢ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܝܢ
ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܘܒܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܢ
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܝܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܥܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ.
ܘܡܦܚܡܬ ܠܒܘܫܟ ܦܠܠܬܢ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܝ. ܘܐܬܩܢ ܕܢܬܦܢ
ܠܗܘܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܒܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܘܒܢ: ܚܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܢ܀

ܕܡܪܒܐ ܠܗ̇. ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܝ
ܘܐܬܚܘܝܗ ܒܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܚܘܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠ ܟܠ܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ
ܢܗܪܬ. ܐܢܬ ܐܦܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܢ.
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܒܚܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ܀

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܠܐ ܘܒܟܢܪܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܨܠ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܐ. ܟܠ
ܢܫܡܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܢܗܪܬ. ܐܢܬ ܐܦܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܟ
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܘܬܐ. ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ
ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܟܝ ܐܠܗܢ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܐܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܢܝܢ. ܥܠܡ. ܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܢܒܝܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ. ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܢܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܢܒܝܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܗܦܟܐ: ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܦܫܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܘܕܝܘ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ܀ ܒܝܗ ܒܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܒܪܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܐ ܒܢܝܫܡܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡ
ܒܪܬܗ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܪܥ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܟܘܪܢܐ ܒܝܕܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ܀ ܢܪܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܚܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܫܝܢܐ:
ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܫܢܝ܀ ܟܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܣܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܫܘܒ
ܢܐܪܫ ܪܫܡ ܒܥܡܝ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܡܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ: ܘܪܥܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ:
ܣܪܗܐ ܕܗܝܪ ܒܣܝܡ ܐܥܡܘܗܝ܀ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܝܪܝ ܗܘܟܠ

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܠܘܬܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܫܒܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܫܡܫ. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ
ܒܐܦܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܐ ܠܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܝ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܠܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܩܢܘܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܟܪܙܢ: ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ.܀
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܫܒܚ ܡܪܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܟܢܝ: ܘܒܪܐ
ܠܝܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ
ܪܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܒܥܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܝ̈ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܘܗܘܘ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ. ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܩܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ. ܒܟ
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܫܘܝܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܢ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܗ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܘܒܟ ܘܡܚܘܠܦܢܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ.
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܀ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ. ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ. ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ. ܣ̈ܒܐ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡ ܫܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܐ

ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܫܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܲܐܟܹ̈ܐ ܢܫܲܒܚܘܼܢ ܠܫܡܹܗ
ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ܀ ܡܸܛܠ ܕܗ̱ܘ ܦܩܲܕ ܘܐܸܬܒܪܝܼܘ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ
ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܘܩܲܝܡܸܗ ܠܥܵܠܡܹ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܵܠܲܡ ܥܵܠܡܝܼܢ܀ ܢܵܡܘܿܣܵܐ ܝܲܗ݇ܒ
ܕܢܸܛܪܘܼܢ ܘܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܥܲܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܸܬܛܲܦܪܘܼܢ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ
ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܼܥܪܵܢܵܐ ܫܲܦܝܼܪܵܐ ܕܥܒܲܕ ܠܗ܀
ܫܲܒܲܚܘ ܠܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܒܩܘܼܕܫܹܗ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ
ܒܪܩܝܼܥܵܐ ܕܥܘܼܫܢܹܗ܀ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܓܲܢܒܵܪܘܼܬܹܗ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ
ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܣܘܼܓܵܐ ܕܪܲܒܘܼܬܹܗ܀ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܩܵܠܵܐ
ܕܩܲܪܢܵܐ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܟܸܢܵܪ̈ܐ
ܘܒܩܝܼܬܵܪ̈ܐ܀ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܬܲܦ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܸܢܵܪ̈ܐ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ
ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܩܝܼܬܵܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܥܝܼܡ̈ܵܬܵܐ܀ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܨܸܨ̈ܠܹܐ
ܫܲܦܝܼܪ̈ܐ ܫܲܒܲܚܘܼܗܝ ܒܩܵܠܵܐ ܘܒܝܲܒܒܵܐ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܟܠ
ܢܲܦܫܵܐ ܬܫܲܒܲܚ ܠܡܵܪܝܵܐ܀

ܫܲܒܲܚܘ ܠܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ
ܫܲܒܚܘܼܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܘܼܡܘܵܬܵܐ܀ ܡܸܛܠ ܕܥܸܫܢܲܬ ܥܲܠܲܝܢ
ܛܲܝܒܘܼܬܹܗ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܫܲܪܪܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܗ̱ܘ
ܠܥܵܠܲܡ܀ ܐܵܡܹܝܢ. ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܠܥܵܠܲܡ܀
ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ ܘܗܲܠܸܠܘܼܝܵܐ.

ܡܲܥܢܝܵܢܵܐ: ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܫܠܲܡܵܐ ܢܦܸܫ.

ܨܠܘܿܬܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܲܢ: ܡܼܢ ܟܠ ܥܸܕܵܢܝܼܢ ܕܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܐܲܡܘܿܪ:
ܐܘܼܪܚ̈ܵܬܵܐ ܐܸܦܬܵܚܬ ܒܢܝܵܢ ܘܐܲܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ ܡܫܲܒܚܝܼܢ ܠܫܡܵܟ
ܐܲܝܩܵܪܵܐ: ܒܬܸܫܒܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܡܸܬܦܲܪܦܪ̈ܵܢܹܐ ܗ̱ܘ ܕܫܲܒܚܝ ܢܫܲܒܚܘܼܢ:
ܢܫܲܒܚܘܼܢ ܠܵܟ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܐܵܦ ܐܵܢܲܚܢܲܢ ܡܘܿܕܹܝܢ ܩܕܵܡܲܝܟ ܕܡܫܲܒܲܚ

ܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐ ܗܕܐ[2]: ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܘܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܝܠܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܕܡ: ܐܗܒܣ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܢܩܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܠܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܡܫܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܨܠܝܢ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܠܥܕܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܢܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܝܥܒܪܝ ܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܢܢܐ.
ܕܗܝܟܠ ܕܚܣܪ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ. ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܚܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ
ܕܝܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܡܠܐ
ܕܝܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܢ ∴
ܘܡܪܐ ܬܘ: ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠܢ ܢܡܛܐ ܟܠܐ
ܘܕܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܩܝܗ. ܒܐܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ. ܗܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܕܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܦ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡ

[2] ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܘܕܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܢܚܐ ܫܢܬ 1966 ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܦܐܬܐ 298

ܬܫܒܘܚ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܩܠܝܢ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ
ܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܠܟ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܡܪܢ ܕܒܫܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܚܬܬ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܫܪܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܟ ܢܒܥܐ܀ ܕܘܕ ܠܥܠܡ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܟܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܒܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ܀ ܘܫܘܠܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܚ. ܘܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܪ
ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܒܢܚ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܠܡ܀
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܠܘܬܟ ܡܪܢ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܟ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܟ
ܕܫܠܘܡܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܪܢ ܡܢܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ.
ܒܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܘ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܚܪܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܟ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܟ: ܘܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܘܕܘܬܐ: ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܬܢܚܬܘܬܟ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܘ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ ܘܬܠܓܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ܀ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ܀ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ܀ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ܀
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ.

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܚܫܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܘܡܐ
ܕܒܝܢܐ ܠܚܫܝܢ ܘܠܒܥܕܪ ܦܘܡܪܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܡܠܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܙܡܪ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܗܫܒܘܚܗ ܒܦܘܡܢ܀ ܫܒܚܘ
ܕܢܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܘܥܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ܀ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ
ܒܘܪܟܢܐ܀ ܬܘܕܝ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܝܫ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܥܡܢܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܕܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܒ ܘܒܫܠ ܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܘܗܝ܀ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܥܒܕܐ܀ ܘܗܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܕܠܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܒܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܢܝ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܪܬܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܕܝܢܬܝ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܦܝܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܒܘܪ ܘܢܪܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܗܘ
ܡܒܥܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܪܐܟܐ ܘܒܠܝ ܗܘ
ܒܬܪܘܬܐ܀ ܦܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܦܬܪܡ ܢܡܒܝ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܚܘܕܪܢܝ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܦܝܢ ܢܗܠܠܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܚܕܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܡܪܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܚܕܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܥܐܕܗ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܘܠܢ ܫܒܚܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܚܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܪܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܡܘܗܝ
ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܠܫܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܫܒܚ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܗ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܐܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܢܫܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܢܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܪܒܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܥܘܦܠܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܗ ܗܒ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܘܡܟܝܪܗ ܐܒܣܪܐ܀
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܘܗ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܠܗ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐܬܐ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܥܒܕܐ
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ
ܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܝܣ܀ ܒܡܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܡܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܥܒܝܢ ܥܪܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܪܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܚܠܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܬܫܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܥܪܡܐ ܠܫܘܦܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܡܪܒܝ. ܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܬܟܠܝ ܒܗܘܒܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܫܪܝܠ܀ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܐܒܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܪܩܘܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܒܗ
ܦܥܡܗ܀ ܘܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܦܥܡܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀ ܘܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܝ ܐܬܡܝܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܝܩܪܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܝܒܪܢܗ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀ ܓܒ ܦܪܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܒܝ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܡܝܗ، ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ÷ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ÷ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ÷ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ، ܣܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ. ܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ÷ ܫܡܗ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ÷ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܪܟܐ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܟ: ܡܢ ܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܢܩܘܡ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܝܫ ܡܢܟ ܘܢܝܚ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܒܝܢ ܡܢܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܐ ܗܫܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܢ، ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܕܝܬܝܪܘܗܝ، ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܫܡܐ، ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ، ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܠܘܬܟ ܘܒܪܚܡܝ: ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܡܢܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢ، ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܗܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܒܚܘܦܝ، ܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܐ. ܣܘܗ ܘܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܝܠܗ ܥܡܢܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܒܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܐܥܠܡ܀ ܐܪܘܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܠܒܘܠ ܝܡܪܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܝܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܐܒܘܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܩܦܪܠ܀
ܘܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܡܘܦܝ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠ ܐܪܝܗ ܘܐܠ
ܐܡܪܗ. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ. ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܝܗܒ، ܒܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܪܝܘ
ܝܗܒ،. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܝܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܡ.

ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ

ܘܗܳܕܶܐ: ܩܳܠܳܐ ܕܫܽܘܪܳܝܳܐ ܕܨܰܦܪܳܐ ܡܶܬܰܪܰܨ ܒܚܽܘܫܒܶܐ ܡܶܬܐܰܡܪܺܝܢ
ܘܡܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ ܗܰܠܶܠܽܘܝܰܐ ܒܶܗ̇ ܦܶܬܓܳܡܳܐ ܠܗܽܘܕܪܳܐ. ܘܐܳܦ ܒܠܶܠܝܳܐ
ܕܥܺܐܕܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܘܐܳܦ ܒܨܰܦܪܳܐ.

ܬܰܟܬܽܘܫܳܐ ܕܩܳܠܳܐ ܕܫܽܘܪܳܝܳܐ

ܕܩܳܠܳܐ ܩܰܕܡܳܝܳܐ: ܢܶܩܰܦ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܟܚܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ: ܗܽܘ ܕܒܰܠܠܳܗܽܘ
ܠܒܢܰܝ̈ܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ: ܘܝܰܗܒܳܐ ܕܚܰܝ̈ܶܘܗܝ ܡܚܰܕܬܳܐ ܡܶܠܳܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܺܝܬܳܐ.
ܘܡܶܢ ܛܰܠܳܐ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܕܢܺܝܬܶܐ ܩܰܝܡܺܝܢ ܚܕܽܘܬܳܐ: ܘܪ̈ܰܘܝܢ ܟܠ
ܥܰܡ̈ܡܶܐ ܒܠܗܽܘܢ ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܬܳܐ ܕܝܰܗܒ ܕܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ.
ܗܳܫܳܐ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܒܪܰܚܡܶܐ ܠܰܓܝܳܐ ܡܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܕܢܶܬܶܠ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ
ܠܒܢܰܝ̈ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ: ܘܫܰܪܶܐ ܢܶܩܦܶܗ̇ ܒܬܶܫܒܽܘܚܬܶܗ: ܘܡܶܢܝܳܢ
ܥܰܡܗܽܘܢ ܒܬܶܫ̈ܒܚܳܬܳܐ ܕܠܶܒܳܐ ܒܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܒܠܶܠܝܳܐ: ܡܳܪܳܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܘ ܗܳܕܶܐ[1]: ܒܗܽܘܦܳܟܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܒܚܳܢܳܐ ܕܪܰܚܡܶܐ: ܗܽܘ ܕܡܶܢ
ܚܰܠܗܽܘܢ ܢܶܥܒܰܪܘܢ ܡܶܬܬܦܶܪ ܒܢܰܠܠܶܐ ܕܪܰܚܡܶܐ: ܦܬܰܚ ܡܳܪܳܐ
ܐܘܪܚܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܟܚܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܰܘܪܳܐ ܕܪܳܐ ܕܡܶܪܚܡܳܢܽܘܬܶܗ: ܡܳܪܶܐ
ܒܢܰܝ̈ ܕܡܶܪܚܡܳܢܶܗ: ܘܐܰܥܒܰܪ ܪ̈ܰܚܡܶܐ ܥܰܠ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܡܶܬܶܪܳܐ
ܠܪܰܚܡܶܐ ܒܡܰܚܝܳܢܶܗ ܕܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܪ̈ܰܚܡܶܐ: ܕܡܰܪܚܡܳܢܽܘܬܶܗ ܡܕܝܰܢܬܳܐ
ܡܰܚܶܣܳܢܳܐ: ܘܒܛܽܘܒܳܢܶܗ ܕܟܽܠ ܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܠܥܰܡܶܗ ܗܳܫܳܐ
ܘܡܰܚܶܣܳܢܳܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܳܪܳܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܩܳܠܳܐ ܩܰܕܡܳܝܳܐ: ܪܰܚܶܡ ܡܳܪܝ ܘܡܰܪܚܶܡ ܪܽܘܪܒܶܐ. ܗܰܠܶܠܽܘܝܰܐ
ܗܰܠܶܠܽܘܝܰܐ ܒܡܰܕܒܚܶܗ ܕܡܳܪܝ ܘܒܛܽܘܒܶܗ ܡܕܺܝܢܬܳܐ ܘܡܰܚܶܣܳܢܳܐ.

[1] ܚܙܝ ܩܳܠܳܐ ܬܰܘܕܺܝܬܳܐ ܘܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܬ 1966 ܦܐܬܐ 297

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ.
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܩܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܗ. ܘܐܣܬܘܟܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀

ܥܝܢ. ܩܠܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܒܝܠܕܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ. ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܘ ܣܓܘܕܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܫܒܚܐ. ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ.

ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܓܠܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܝܗ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪ ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܘܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܡܪܢ ܘܣܘܟ ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܒܓܠܝܢ. ܡܪܐ
ܕܟܠ.

ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ: ܘܠܟ ܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ.
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܟ ܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ.
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܟ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܢܘܝ
ܐܣܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܝܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܪܟܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܠܩ. ܐܦ ܓܕܘܕܐ ܘܓܘܓܠܝ܀ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܝܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܥܝܢ. ܕܟܠ
ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܬܪܥܡܝ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܐܠܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܡܪܥܝܗ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ܀ ܐܠܗ ܣܓܕܘ
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܫܪܓܗܘܢ܀ ܪܓܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܫܓܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܪܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܡܐ܀ ܐܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܡܦ ܗܘܡܡܗܘܢ. ܘܓܝܠܕܒܒܝ ܕܥܝܢܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ܀
ܝܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܝܥܒܝ ܡܪܒܝ. ܘܫܝܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ. ܘܪܐܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܘ
ܢܦܫ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܒܠܒ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ
ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܪܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܒܝܚܘ ܢܘܡܐ
ܕܓܒܪܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܬܪܘܪ ܡܝܡ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܡܗ܀ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܒܕܐ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܕܚܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܓܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܪܐ
ܕܥܘܩܒܗܘܢ. ܒܡܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܝܗܘܘܢ

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܢܗܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܟ. ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܒܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܣܒܪܐ. ܒܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.

ܢܪܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܣܘܠܩܗ. ܘܢܣܩ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܢܨܐܡܪܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܣܒܪܐ. ܒܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܨܪܐ. ܗܘ ܐܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠܘܥ ܐܘܩܝܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܕܒܫܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ. ܢܡܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܒܪ ܕܡܢܝ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܪܟ ܘܢܬܡܢܝ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܬܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܒܪܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܝܢ. ܘܠܫܒܚܝ ܘܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܠܝ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܕܒܪ ܡܦܩܢܝ ܡܪܫܡܐ ܢܡܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܦܪܥ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܣܘܡܐ

ܕܢܡܩܐ ܠܡܥܢܢܐ ܕܓܢܬ ܒܫܕܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܛܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܘܢܛܘܪܝܢ ܫܓܝܐ
ܕܢܪܘܬܗ. ܐܬܡܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܓܕܘܕܐ ܘܓܘܪܥܐ
ܕܐܬܒܣܢܗ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܐܬܡܝܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܬܓܐ ܕܢܣܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܡܪܐ ܕܛܠܐܗ ܢܛ ܡܝܗ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ
܀ ܘܢܛܠ ܦܪܘܨܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܟ. ܦܪܫ ܝܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܘܩܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܘܢ. ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀
ܘܠܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܐܟܘ ܟܘܒܪܐ. ܐܘܦܝܗ ܢܛܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܘܐܘܚܝܗ ܢܓܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܡܝܗ
ܕܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܐܦܐ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܘܡܥܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܐܦܐ
ܕܛܢܦܐ. ܫܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܒܐ ܕܩܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀
ܢܡ ܦܪܬܐ ܕܡܦܛܩܐ. ܕܓܙܐ ܒܢܬ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܓܕܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘ
ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܢܡ ܦܪܬܐ ܡܥܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܛܐ. ܘܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܡܝܗ ܫܡܕܐ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܘܥܡܝܢ ܒܫܕܝܠ ܘܓܢܛ.
ܥܡܝܢ ܘܡܝܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܝܓܩܐ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܘܢܛܐ ܠܐܪܟܐ
ܕܢܓܕܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܝܒܩܐ ܕܦܪܡܗ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܐܛܝܗ
ܒܥܘܓܕܝܠܐ. ܘܓܝܫܟܐ ܐܪܟܘܗ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܕܢܣܗ
ܠܐܓܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܐ. ܐܟܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܕܠܗ ܐܬܗ. ܗܠܠܘ
ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܫܓܢܐ ܐܬܗ ܕܗܓܝܠ ܐܬܓܝܓܗ. ܘܟܐ ܕܫܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘ. ܐܓܗܬܟܗ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܠܗܡܝܒܩܐ ܕܢܠܕܪ
ܢܛܢܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܢܐ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܫܝ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ ܀ ܘܫܘܪܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܘ. ܢܛܠ ܕܐܪܟܘܗܘܢ ܬܢܩܘܢ ܘܓܢܬܗ. ܗܠܠܘ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܪܕܘܦ ܘܐܪܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܝܓ
ܒܘܡܐ. ܡܒܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܬܡܘܟ
ܡܢܟ ܘܡܣܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܕ. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܫܝ ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܡܝܩܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܘܗܝܒܪܐ
ܒܡܘܕܝܘ. ܕܝܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܕ ܡܝܡܪܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ
܀ ܐܪܝܡܗ ܢܡܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܟܐ. ܕܒܪܗ
ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܒܪܗ
ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܥܡܪܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܠܗ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܝܣܠܐ ܐܣܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ.
ܗܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܘܡ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܠܟܝܪܐ
ܕܡܘܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܐܬܬܟܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܒܟܝ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܣܠܐ ܘܢܘܟܠܐ.
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܩܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܕ ܢܡܝ ܡܪܢܐ. ܥܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܕ ܢܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܪܐܘܬܐ. ܡܡܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܡܕܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ.
ܡܪܢܐ ܢܡܠܝ ܠܢܠܡ ܢܠܡܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܝܬܟ
ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܒܝܡܐ ܢܡܐ.
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܒܗܪܝܟ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܢܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܫܝܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ

܀ ܘܒܩܘܡܬ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܢܛܪ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܘܦܣܩ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܒ.
ܢܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ. ܘܒܬܘܕܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܥܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀ ܝܫܪܐ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠܛ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܢܡܬܐ ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܘܢܬܩܝܠ
ܠܒܝܬܩܕܘܫܝܟ. ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܘܕܒܢܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ. ܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒ. ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܢ.

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܗ. ܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܠܢܝܬܗ. ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ∴

ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܐܕܟܝܟܢ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܒܕܢܚܗ ܕܒܦܝܪܘܗܝ. ܐܬܕܠܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܒܐܝܪܘܗܝ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܡܠܠܝ ܚܘܪܢܝ ∴

ܒܪܝ: ܡܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܪ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܩܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܘܬܗ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܥܘܒܝܗ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܚܟܐ ܝܒܐ ܕܝܒܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܝܪܗ ܢܥܡܣܠܩ. ܠܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܚܡܐ. ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܗ ܘܐܒܝܪܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܬܐ ∴ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܘܬ ܥܘܒܝܗ. ܘܠܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܡܘܪܬܐ: ܢܥܢܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܐܘܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܪ ∴ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܦܐ. ܕܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ. ܚܕܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܪ ܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܫܡ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܢܥܢܐ ܢܚܦܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܢܒܝ ܘܒܢܐ ∴

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܘܡܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܠܒܝܬܐ

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ

ܘܡܬܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܩܝܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܓܘܢܝܢ

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ
ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܢܦܫ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܗ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ⁘
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܢ.

ܢܦܫ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ⁘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ.
ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܪܢܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܦ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ.
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܢܝܚܘ ܠܟܠܘܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܦܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܢܒܝܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘
ܩܘܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܢܦܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ.

ܕܟܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ܀ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܘܩܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܘܘܢܐ:
ܢܩܘܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܢ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܥܡܐ ܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܡܪܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܡܪ
ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܒ: ܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܟ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܫܦܝܥܐ
ܕܐܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܦ ܒܙܠܝܦܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ: ܢܬܟܫܦ
ܡܢܟ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܒܕܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܕܪ ܠܝܠܕܗ: ܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܟ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ: ܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܟ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܘ
ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܘܟܡܪ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܓܒܝܐ: ܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܟ܀ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܩܘ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܩܝܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܩܘ
ܡܗܕܦܠܝܛܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܩܘ ܐܝܣܛܦܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܟ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܠ: ܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܟ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܡܢܐ
ܡܬܦܝܣ ܘܒܠܒܟ ܡܣܬܟܠ: ܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܟ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܝ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܦܢ ܢܫܝܪܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܣܛܘܡܢ ܩܠܘܣ.

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
ܘܐܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܟ
ܘܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܪܡ ܘܡܥܠܝ ܘܥܠ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܫܒܚ
ܡܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܓܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܀

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܒܗ ܩܠܐ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ: ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܟܠ.
ܕܚܙܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܥܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ. ܘܚܝܠ
ܥܘܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܬܐ. ܒܪܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܬܗ. ܟܕ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܗ. ܢܟܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܫܘܦܗ. ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܪܘܚܡܘܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܦܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܚܙܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܕܟܕ
ܟܕ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܒ ܐܘܬܒ ܥܠܝܟ ܝܠܢܝܗ. ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܗ. ܘܫܘܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܐ

ܡܙܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ.
ܘܐܬܩܢܗ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ܀ ܢܕܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
ܢܚܕܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܪܘܙ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܢܪܥܡ ܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܝܗ.
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܕܐܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܨܒܘ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ. ܥܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܥܫܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܨܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܠܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܥܫܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܀ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܐܠܝܬܘܬܗ܀ ܐܢܘܫ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܫܡܥ
ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܬܪܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܨܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ
ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܫܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܓܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.
ܒܕܡܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܒܨܒܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܓܠܝܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ܀

ܐܬܕܟܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܚܙܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ܀ ܫܒܚܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܬܦܨܚܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܙܡܪܘ܀ ܙܡܪܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܬܐ ܫܒܚܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܢܙܘܥ ܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܝܗ. ܬܒܝܠ
ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ܀ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܢܡܚܘܢ ܟܦܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܛܘܪܐ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܕܢܐ
ܬܒܝܠ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܪ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܡܒܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܥܢܝܢ. ܟܠܢ. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܪ ܠܟܝܢ
ܡܠܡܒܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܪ ܠܟܝܢ
ܡܠܡܒܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܟܠ ܫܘܚܒܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܫܒܚ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ܀
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܗܝ. ܘܕܡܘ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ
ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܥܘܬ ܟܠ ܥܡܝܢ
ܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܕܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܒܝܫܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܐ
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܡܫܡܗܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ: ܟܦܢ
ܠܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܟܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ:
ܣܦܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܡܘܪ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܗܘܢ
ܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܟ ܒܪ ܥܡܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܡܝܬܪ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܓܘܒܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܗ. ܘܡܥܘܛ ܢܠܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܣܦܝ ܠܟܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܩܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܒܠܗ ܢܩܫܐ. ܡܢ ܢܕ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܣܒܝܥܝ ܠܩܘܬܐ ܢܟܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܥܠܘܟ: ܐܢ ܟܠ ܦܥܠܟ ܠܝܗ ܡܢܝ. ܦܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܟܠܗ
ܠܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܩܘܡܐ. ܘܡܦܩܚܘܬܐ ܟܝ
ܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ: ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܗ. ܝܟܠ ܕܪܟܝ ܐܢܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܚܠ: ܟܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܘܢܐ. ܠܝܬܝܟ ܕܒܕܒܕܗ ܘܒܝܘܗ
ܘܦܬܓܡܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܣܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܗ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܢ: ܘܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܝܡܡܐ ܒܩܦܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܥܕܪ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ.
ܕܦܬܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܟܡ: ܘܐܢ ܝܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܪܝܣܝ. ܗܟܘ
ܩܕܠܠܝܐ ܟܝ ܘܠܒܪܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܢܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܟܢܐ.
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܥܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܪܡܫ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܢܐ: ܘܐܥܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܥܒ ܕܒܗ ܝܬܝܒܐ: ܡܪܝ
ܐܥܡܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ. ܠܡܢܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢ

ܕܫܪܝܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܣܐ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܥܡܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܨܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ: ܕܪܚܡܝܟ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܟ ܕܟܠܢ: ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܡܪܢ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ:

ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܫܡܗ. ܣܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܐܫܬܥܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܛܒ. ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ܀ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܗ܀ ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ܀ ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܗ. ܫܩܘܠܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܠܘ ܠܕܪܘܗܝ܀ ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܐܙܘܥܘ ܡܢ

ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܩܡܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ.
ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܢ ܢܚܣܝܢ :· ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܩܘܕܫܐ :· ܕܡܪܝܬܐ. ܬܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܢ :· ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܢܫܬܘܙܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܢ :· ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢ
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ :·
ܕܐܒܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝ. ܒܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ. ܕܢܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܝܗܘܐ
ܚܛܝܐ :· ܡܛܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܝ
ܒܘܪܟܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ :· ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܝ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ :·
ܢܫܦܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܢ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܝܢ
ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ :·
ܩܢܘܢ. ܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܐ. ܫܡܥ ܒܠܗ ܝܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܒܣܒܪܗ ܛܒܐ ܠܟ

ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܚܝܠܘ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܚܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܫܘܪܐ. ܕܟܕ ܦܘܩ ܗܪܝ ܗܟܢܐ
ܫܘܪܝ ܗܡܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܗܦܟ.
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܐܣܘܗܝ: ܠܚܘܪ ܐܒܘܪ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܫܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܟܕܐ: ܘܐܬܒܫܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ. ܐܣܪ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܣܩܗ: ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܘ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܪܝܟ
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܘܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ. ܕܡܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܚܕ. ܘܝܗܒ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܣܪ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܡܘܬ
ܢܣܒ: ܘܢܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܚܘܪ ܟܠ ܒܗܘ
ܡܬܚܘܝܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܚܘܘ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܬܟܒܪ ܟܝ ܡܪܢ ܬܟܒܪ ܟܝ. ܕܐܫܬܘܪ ܠܓܒܠܢܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ: ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢ. ܗܘ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ
ܥܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝ ܣܒܪܘ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ.
ܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܕܝ ܡܕܡܝ. ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܚܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ: ܠܡܢ ܗܘ

ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ❖ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܓܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܘܬܟ. ܠܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܬܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܟܡ ❖ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܟ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܟ. ܘܦܬܐ ܒܪܫܡܝܢ
ܥܬܟ ܘܪܝܫ ܥܠܝܢ ❖ ܫܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܘܐܒܕܘܬܟ ܘܗܐ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ❖ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܪܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܢ. ܦܢܝ ܒܪܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖ ܐܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܦܢܝ ܡܪܝ
ܠܥܒܕܟ ܣܘܟܝ ܐܓܡܐ ܕܐܦܩܢܗ. ܠܥܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܘܠܐ
ܘܝܣܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ❖ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܒܥܬܝ ܒܟܠܗܪܐ
ܘܪܝܫ ܥܠܝܢܗ ❖ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܐܒܕܗܘܡ ܒܪܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ. ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ❖ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ ܠܟܠܟܡ. ܒܘܪܟܬܟ
ܡܪܝ ܕܒܪܟܢܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ. ܗܝ ܓܒܝ ܗܝ ܘܥܒܪܝ
ܠܓܒܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢܘܗܝ ❖ ܦܥܘܠ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܓܒܪܝܢ ܦܝܫܒܠ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܝܫܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܟܘܢ
ܠܓܒܢ ܣܘܟܝ ❖ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܥܠܝܢ. ܒܦܪܟ ܒܪܫܡܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟ ܬܡܥܒܢ ܒܓܒܪܝܢ. ܦܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܦܬܐ ܥܬܟ ܪܝܫ
ܐܬܬܐ ❖ ܕܒܟܝ ܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܕܒܟܝ ܗܒ ܐܪܟܐ. ܒܡܐ
ܘܒܓܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܢܝ ܦܝܦܝܣܥܒ. ܒܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܟܠܡܝ
ܐܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ❖ ܐܒܬܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܪܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܒܬܪܐ

ܕܐܦܝܢ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ
ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܥܘܕ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܒܠ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܥܢܐ
ܒܓܒܠܐ ܘܝܓܠܘܣ ܓܒܝܢ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܓܢܘܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܥܕ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܐܘܢܝܗ ܣܠܝܩܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܓܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܩܐ. ܫܘܒܚܝ
ܕܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܪܝ. ܠܓܐܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܥܠܝܡܝܢ
ܒܢܘܡ ܡܠܐܟܝ܀ ܘܢܩܕܡ ܢܡ ܐܦܐ ܓܒܐ. ܒܟܠܡܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܓܪ ܣܘܒܝܢ ܡܪܝ. ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܘܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܝܣܘܐ
ܣܟܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܝܓܪܘܬ ܘܝܗܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܬܘܕܐ ܘܝܗܘܗܝ
ܘܟܝܒܣ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܢܐ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܩܝܐ ܒܝܒܚܘܡܗ
ܘܒܝܓܡܗܘ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܒܥܒܘܣܐ ܗܝܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܫܒܝܢ ܗܐ
ܠܟܘܪܝܢ܀ ܡܘܡ ܒܕܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܡܘܡ
ܒܕܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܒܝܬܐ
ܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܢ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܪܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ
ܠܓܒܝܢ ܒܢܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܘܒܝܕܠ ܒܣܘܟܝ ܡܘܩܪܝܢ ܢܡ
ܘܕܒܩܬܝ܀ ܒܡܒܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܢ. ܒܡܒ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܗܝܘܕܝܐ. ܘܒܝܠܟܝ ܝܗܘܐܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܓܢܝܬܐ܀
ܒܟܝܣ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܢܐ. ܥܘܓܢܐ ܠܟܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܝܗ. ܘܠܪܘܣܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܡ܀ ܡܪܝܐ

ܢܬܦܢܘܢ، ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܣܘܚܗܘܢ، ܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ، ܥܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘܗܝ، ܒܨܘܡܗ.
ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ، ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܚܡܘ ܕܐܒܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܪܬܐ ܚܕ. ܡܫܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܒ
ܕܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ، ܡܚܒܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܬܘܣܠܐ
ܕܢܦܝܗ ܕܢܬܚܣܠܘܢ ܠܝܢ ܐܠܡܢܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܝܘܡ
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ. ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ، ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܪܚܡܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ܀
ܐܚܪܬ: ܒܚܕ ܒܟܕܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܡܪ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܗ. ܕܚܕ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܬܘܒ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܣܘܟ، ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ، ܟܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܢܡܠܘܢ، ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܩܒܠܢ. ܠܡܠܟܝܗ ܥܒܕܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ. ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܒܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܢܬܒܬܪ، ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗܘܡܠܐ. ܕܡܝܬ
ܒܣܘܟܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܗ܀ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܘܝܣܬܐ
ܒܗ. ܒܢܘܡ ܒܠܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܡܚܝܫܐ ܩܝܢܐ، ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܒܗ ܐܠܡܢܕܐ. ܕܣܘܗ
ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ. ܘܡܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܘܡܦܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܝܢ. ܘܢܡܠܘܢ، ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܒܢ ܠܩܪܘܒܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܘܐ
ܠܟܠ. ܕܢܦܫ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܬܝܒܘܬܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܘܚܒܘ ܝܪܬܘ
ܒܟܠܝܠܐ، ܀

ܕܒܘܝܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܢܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ، ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܫܘܒ
ܒܘܚܢܗ ܕܝܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܚܝܐ܀ ܐܪܡܪܡܝ
ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܒܘܚܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪ
ܐܦܘܪ. ܐܒܪܐ ܒܘܚܢܝ ܒܝܪܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܕܬܗ܀
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܬܟܪܙܘܬܗ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ، ܥܡ
ܐܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܡܫܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܥܣܘܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܘܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܐܠܢܝܗ ܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝ، ܥܠ ܟܪ ܟܘܪܐ. ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܫܘܒ ܒܗ
ܠܝܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ܀

ܕܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܩܠܐ 18 ܒܘܣܠܦܐ 5

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪܟܝ ܟܘܪ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܪ،
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ. ܘܦܬܐ ܒܕܫܡܫܝ ܝܬܠܗ ܢܘܦܝ ܕܡܦܩܗ ܒܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܕܝ ܒܓܒܝܢܗ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪ ܗܒܢ. ܐܒܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܗܡܡܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ،܀ ܘܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܕܡܘܗ
ܕܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܡܐ. ܗܡܡܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܝ ܕܪܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܟܠ
ܢܘܠܝ܀ ܒܪܝ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܒܝܒܘܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܝ
ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܒܕܫܡܫܝ. ܒܥܘܪܗܣ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܡ ܢܠܠܟ
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܢܠܡ܀ ܟܝ ܗܒܪܘ ܐܦܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܥܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܒܪܒܝ ܪܒܝ. ܢܥܒ ܠܗܝܘܪܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܝ ܒܚܠܝܠܪܝܬܝ܀
ܡܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܡܝܒ ܒܐܒܬܘܗ،. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܟܘܪ
ܠܒܪܝܘܐ ܟܝܘܒ ܠܐܒܝܪܐ. ܒܢܐ ܡܠܩܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܬܐ

ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ
ܥܦܪܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ⁘

ܕܢܘܢܐ ⁘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܣܘܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܨܚܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܐܢܐ. ܥܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܟܠ. ܘܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܚܢ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ⁘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܬܐ. ܟܠ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܥܡܡܝܢ. ܘܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘

ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠ
ܥܕܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܢ. ܠܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܟ
ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ. ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ
ܡܪܢ. ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܪܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟ ⁘

ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ. ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܫܒ ܒܫܒܘܥܐ.
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܣܘܒܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܩܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܠܒܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܒܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ. ܘܒܕܝ
ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܕܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ
ܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ:

ܩܠܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ. ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܘܐܬܕܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ. ܕܘܪܘ
ܘܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܡܣܘܟܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܝ. ܣܒܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܕܘܡܝ. ܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܠ ܐܒ ܕܘܟܐ. ܒܣܠܘܕ ܣܘܐ
ܕܡܐܪܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝܒܘܬ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܒܣܬܘܒܝ. ܘܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܒܡܬܐ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܬܕܥܬܐ
ܥܕܢܐ. ܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܬܠܝ. ܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܒܒ
ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܣܘܐ ܕܠܠ ܐܒ ܕܘܟܐ. ܕܠܬܠܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܟܕܡ.
ܕܘܦܩܐ ܕܒܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܠܠ. ܘܣܩܐ ܕܐܣܥܘ ܠܒܕܐ.
ܕܠܥܕܢ ܒܒܘܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܒ. ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܕܐ:

ܩܠܐ: ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. ܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܕܠܐ.
ܡܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܣܩܐ. ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܘܣ ܐܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ. ܥܥܒܢܐ ܣܕܬܐ
ܕܐܬܠܠܝ ܒܬܘܕ ܐܒܘܕ. ܐܒܕ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܒܒܢܐ
ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ:

ܩܠܐ: ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܠܘܕܐ. ܬܘܒܘܢ. ܠܐܠܝ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܐܘܕܝܐ. ܬܘܒܝܢܢ. ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ

ܢܟܘܦ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܚܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܦܝܐ ܢܨܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ. ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܪܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܨܚܗܘܢ. ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܕܒܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ
ܝܘܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܘܠܕܬܐ[1] ܢܥܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܠܡܒܪܬܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܚܘܝܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܠܬܗܘܢ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܡܕܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐ. ܠܚܝܠ ܒܓܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ
ܒܥܩܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܦܥܕܥܘܣܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܬܘܩܢܐ. ܘܐܥܒܐ ܕܝܣܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡ ܗܘ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܣܘܬܐ܆

ܕܪܘܐ܆ ܘܡܢܥܣܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܡܬܥܣܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܡ ܐܪܟܝܐ. ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܦܟܪܘܗ ܚܢܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܪܒ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܒܘܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܘܫܪܐ
ܕܝܥܘܒܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܒܕ ܗܥܬܐ ܕܣܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܕܐܬܠܠܒ ܘܒܢܚ
ܒܪܗ ܦܝܚܠ. ܗܘ ܡܢܥܒܕܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܣܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܘܢܨܒܪܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܢܟܝ ܦܨܝܚܐ. ܦܩܕ ܝܥܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܘܕܐ. ܘܒܪܒ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܠܝܐ. ܝܪܘܙ ܢܨܝ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܟܝ

[1] ܗ. ܕ. ܝܠܒܐ ܢܓܒܐ

ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܠܟ ܀ ܢܬܟܫܦܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܟܘܟܐ.
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܟܠ ܡܘܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܫܒܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܐ
ܘܥܒܕܬܝ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܫܘܬܝ
ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܘܗܝܘ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܟܐ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܓܕܐ
ܒܓܢܐ. ܥܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ.
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢ ܡܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦܣܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܥܘܝܗܝ.
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܝ. ܘܒܠܝ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܒܢܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܝܥܗܕܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܪܘܚܐ. ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀

ܐܝܟ: ܒܢܥܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܝܥܘܕ
ܝܬܢܪ ܒܢܣܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܘܢܝܕܥ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܘܢܣܟܐ
ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܘܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܕܣܟܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܝܬܐ. ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ
ܡܪܝ ܠܡܘܬ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ: ܒܒܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܣ ܠܘܕܝܩܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ
ܐܘܠܝ ܘܥܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܝܕܗܐ ܡܘܣܦܢܐ.
ܝܥܘܕ ܗܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܢܐ
ܗܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܗܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܢܬܚܣܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܐ. ܕܐܪܝܢ ܢܠܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܝܒܡܗܘ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܒܘܪܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܢܦܫ.

ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܒܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܠ܀ ܐܬܘܪ
ܘܝܪܬܘܬ ܐܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܢܚܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ.
ܘܠܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܚܘ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܘܢܚܣܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܘܥ
ܡܘܕܥܝܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܬܘܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܒܬܡܢܐ ܘܒܬܡܢܐ ܬܡܢܐ. ܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܢܐ. ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ܀ ܐܟܘ ܩܡ
ܢܝܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚ ܫܟܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ.
ܒܢܣܘܢܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܢܐ܀ ܗܕܪܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ ܟܢܝܐ. ܘܫܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܝܐ܀ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܡܕܪܡܕܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܢ. ܡܢ
ܡܢܕܝܢ ܘܚܕܪ ܢܦܫܢ܀ ܐܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܫܒ ܗܘ
ܕܪܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܢܚܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܒ ܗܘܐ. ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܛܪܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܪܝܚ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܘܝܩܪܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܕܝܗܘܒ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ܀ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܝܐ. ܠܡܫܪ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܬܡܣܝܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܕܐܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܡܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܡܫܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܣܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܢܘܢ. ܕܥܒܝܪܐ ܒܬ ܒܪ ܡܪܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢ
ܐܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢܚܠܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ. ܕܪܐ

ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܒܪܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܠܒܫܘܠ ܐܦ ܡܣܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܡܒܝܢ
ܡܚܫܒ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ܀ ܐܪܡ
ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ. ܒܐ̈ܝܕܐ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ. ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ܀ ܗܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܟܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ. ܘܙܝܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܚܠܐ ܘܪܬܬܐ
ܫܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܬܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ
ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝ ܐܢܬ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܪܝ ܢܣܝܒܗ. ܕܝܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܠ ܗܘ
ܫܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܗ܀ ܘܪܫܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܠܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ.
ܕܗܝܟ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܫܒܚܐ ܡܒܚܪܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܚܐ. ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܫܘܒ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܫܡܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܟܠܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ

ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܢܓܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܝ
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܥ̈ܠܡ܀ ܡܕܝܢ"
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܬܬܗ ܟܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ.
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܢܓܒܐ ܕܠܒܒܢ ܢܒܢܝܗ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܛܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܠܡ̈ܢܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬ ܡܪܢ. ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܢܒܢܝܢ
ܘܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܨܠܝ. ܠܐܪܡ ܫܟܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܒ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܗ. ܘܟܢܘܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ
ܘܠܥܒܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܠܐܒܪܡ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܥܗܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܢܟܢܘܫ ܣܘܪܐ ܢܒܠ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܣܪܐ ܗܘܘ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚ ܢܠܢܬܐ. ܢܠܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܠܠܠܐ. ܐܪܘ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܘܐܬܐܪܝܡ. ܢܠܝܢܠ ܢܝܢ ܗܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܝ.
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܗܒ. ܪܘܒܝ ܐܒܘܐ ܙܟܪ ܠܝ.
ܢܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ. ܥܡܘܢܐܠ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܫܝܐ.
ܘܓܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܫܘܬܐ ܪܢܡܗ. ܢܢܠܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܘܡܪܐ. ܐܦ
ܢܥܒܕܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܡ ܢܠܩܝܐ. ܗܘܬܒܠ ܣܘܥܠ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܬ. ܗܘܒ
ܠܐܘܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܢܘܡܣ ܕܣܒܠ. ܢܘܗܪ ܒܐܪܘܥ ܡܒܝ ܘܫܢܐ.
ܡܒܓܐ ܢܣܘܡ ܘܫܒܩܘܬ ܢܚܣܘܪ. ܢܦܩܢܐ ܫܒܒ ܘܓܒܕܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ ܐܬܝܒܗ ܕܡܪܕܡܘܪ. ܢܪܡܢܐ ܢܡ ܫܘܡܝܠ. ܐܦ
ܕܒܝܠ ܒܝܣܟܐ ܐܓܕܘܪ. ܡܫܒܚ ܫܝܡ ܩܠܗ. ܘܒܫܡܝܗ
ܒܝܣܟܐ ܢܡܫܚܝ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ". ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܣܟܐ ܢܕܡܘ.

ܠܟܘ ܡܪܢܢ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ. ܚܢܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܀

ܒܥܘܬ: ܕܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܪܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ. ܕܥܘܒܝܗ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܒܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܗܘ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ
ܪܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܘ ܐܒܘܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܘܗܕܢܗ
ܐܦܢ ܐܬܢܣܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܓܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ. ܕܓܒܬ
ܘܓܪܝ ܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܘܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܝܢ. ܝܥܬܪܘܢ
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܢ܀ ܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܠܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܝܒܗܘܢ.
ܕܢܓܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܪܗܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܗܝܡ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܪܥ
ܠܘܪܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܢܥܒܪܐ. ܥܪܡ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܝܪܝ ܠܘܪܐ܀ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܝܡܡܐ ܠܝܒ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܢܒܓܪܐ
ܦܝܒ ܘܢܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܢܠܒ ܥܘܪܗ ܠܓܠ ܢܘܢܝܪܐ. ܘܘܓܐ
ܥܘܦܪܗ ܠܓܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܦܪܦ ܒܝܘܢܗ ܢܝܪܐ.
ܘܐܠܡܝܪܐ ܦܢܗ ܗܘܝܪܐ܀ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܪܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܪܡܝܐ ܘܓܘܒܝܐ ܪܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܪܓܐ ܘܠܥܡܝܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ ܒܪܓܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܘܪܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܓܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܡܪܘܦܠܘܣ ܐܡ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܒܠܘܪ ܐܒܘܪ ܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܫܡܫ
ܝܡܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܠܠܝܢ ܡܪܒܠ. ܐܦ ܘܘܥܘܗ

ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܩܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܕܩܘܡ ܡܪܝ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܀

ܥܢܝܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ. ܘܒܗܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܦܩܘܕܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܣܝܠܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܦܬܐ
ܠܕܟܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܒܚܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܦܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ
ܘܕܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܟܠ ܀

ܥܢܝܢ: ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܗ ܦܬܚ.
ܥܒܕܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ. ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܒܝܠܦܢ ܢܫܒܪܐ ܐܬܢܫܡ. ܘܒܢܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܫܡ
ܘܐܫܒܩ ܠܒܪܫܝܬ. ܦܘܪܩ ܢܫܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܝܠܢܝܗ ܚܕܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܢ. ܘܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ. ܘܚܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܕܪܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܢܘܠܝ. ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܢܝܢ: ܐܬܒܠܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܢܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡ
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܪܡܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܣܝܐ.
ܕܒܝܡܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܡܟ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܥܢܝ: ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܠܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܓܕܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ. ܘܥܡܟ
ܢܬܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܢܘܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ܀

ܥܢܝ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ. ܡܪܢ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܐ. ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܟܠ. ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܢ. ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܝܗܝ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܟܝ. ܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܦܩܚ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ܀ ܕܝܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ.
ܣܡܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܗ. ܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܒܢܝ ܕܣܡܘܗܝ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ. ܘܐܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܟܐܢܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܛܐ. ܣܒܪ
ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦܩ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܒܕܪܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܠܦܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܠܚܝ
ܡܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ. ܕܐܘܣܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܩ. ܡܕܢܚ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܚܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ.
ܐܢܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܒܢܝ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ. ܟܠ ܡܕܢ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܪܚܡ
ܠܟܠ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܫܬܠܐܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܣܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܬܓܠܝܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܒܩܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܚܠܘܦ ܡܘܕܠܠܝܢ. ܠܒܪ ܫܒܚܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ܀

ܐܚܪܢ: ܒܢܟܦܐ ܒܕܣܡܝܐ. ܚܘܕܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܬܕܪ ܟܠܗ. ܥܘܩܕܗ
ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܢܚܝ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܗ. ܘܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܒܗ ܝܘܪܬܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܪܣܡܝܢ ܣܘܟܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܐܬܢܚܘܬܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ

ܒܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܗ ܗܢܝ ܝܗܘܒ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܝܠ.
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܘܪ ܡܪܟܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܐܬܬܩܢ ܣܓܕܐ. ܐܬܬܩܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܕܬܟ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܬܠܡܕܐ ܘܬܒܢܐ. ܡܠܘ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܕܢܝܨܝܒܐ ܒܝܬ
ܚܘܒܝ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܘܕܪ
ܐܠܝܨܘ̈ܬܝ. ܓܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܒܘܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ
ܒܬܠܡ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܕܡܕܡܢ. ܘܚܐܪ̈ܝ ܚܘܕܪ ܒܘܒܘ
ܡܢ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܝ ܠܠܝ. ܘܢܒܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܒܕܢ ܕܒܗ
ܢܛܒܝܒܐ. ܘܚܝ ܕܝܘܚܝ ܠܛܠܠܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܢܥܘܢ
ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ. ܒܝܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܪܟܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܡܘ: ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܛܒܝܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܒܒܪܘܬܗ. ܡܥܝܢܐ
ܕܛܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܬܗ. ܘܒܕܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܝܘܬܗ. ܠܠ ܪܒ
ܓܘܪܐ ܕܛܒܘܪ. ܠܒܡܠܘܢ ܘܢܠܗܘܒ ܘܢܘܚܝ. ܘܠܡܘܒܐ
ܘܠܢܠܢܐ ܚܘܢ ܢܡܗ ܒܐܬܬܩܢܬ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܒܗܒ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܒܗ. ܘܡܠ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܢ ܘܢܡܗܒ ܠܠ ܒܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܠ ܡܨܝܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ. ܘܠܒܠ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܥܬܡܕ ܠܗ.
ܦܓܠ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܝܝ ܕܝܥܬܡܕ ܠܡܘܡܕܝܬܝ. ܘܚܕܢ
ܒܛܠܝܝ ܘܒܕܘܨ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܡܒܘ ܢܥܬܠܢ ܐܬܡܪܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܡܒܘ ܡܦܡ ܕܢܬܢ. ܠܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܘܢܥܬܠܢ ܐܬܡܪ̈ܬܗ. ܕܡܠܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܢܫܐ. ܕܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܚܘܪ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܢܥܬܠܦ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܕܝܐ

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܪܐ. ܒܚܪܬ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ. ܘܥܕܬܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ.
ܠܥܐܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܕܗ. ܗܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ܀ ܫܘ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ
ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܡܪ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ. ܒܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢ܀ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܢܝ. ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܝܒܒܘ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܠܕܗ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܦܪܫ.
ܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ. ܩܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܒܢܝܬܐ܀ ܒܪܝܟ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܣܓܝܕ ܠܝܠܕܬܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐܟܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܠܕܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܥܡܘܩܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ.
ܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܟܘܠܝ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܒܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܣܓܕܬܐ. ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܣܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ. ܘܡܫܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ.

ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܐܠܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ.
ܘܐܟܢܫ ܫܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܕܢܗܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ.
ܘܐܫܘܝ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܬܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܢ ܘܢܣܓܘܕ.
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܣܘܦ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܘܫܟܢ ܒܥܡܢ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ. ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܥܝܝ.
ܘܐܫܡܗ ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܒܥܡܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܠܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܒܘܪܝܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܛܘܥܝܝ. ܘܐܫܘܝ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ
ܥܘܠܡܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܥܘܠܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ: ܒܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܀ ܕܢܫ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܫܒܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ.
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ.
ܘܒܝܠܢܝܗ ܥܕܒܐ ܘܥܒܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܫܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܣܠܘܩ
ܚܝܐ ܢܓܝܐ. ܘܠܪܘܫܥܐ ܘܠܦܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܒܗܘܟܠܝܢ
ܡܪܡܪܡܝܢ. ܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܢܝܗ ܩܘܪܒܢ.
ܘܐܟܣܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܢ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܡܢ. ܐܝܟܘܗܝ

ܕ: ܕܠܠܝܐ

ܒܫܘܪܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ (3 ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ) ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܘܥܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܩܘܡ ܡܪܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ: ܘܥܕܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܟ: ܘܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܕܟ: ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܥܢܝܢ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: (3 ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ) ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ؛ ܩܘܡܘ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܢ ܒܚܢܢ̈ܝܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܕܪ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܘ̈ܬܟ: ܘܐܢܗܪ ܕܡܪܟܝ ܕܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܘܡܪܘܡ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܕܩܘܠ̈ܣܐ: ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܕܠܡܥܠ: ܘܐܘܕܐ ܘܐܫܒܚ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܕܥܘܕ̈ܪܢܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܩܘܡ ܘܥܘܕܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܥܢܝܢ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: (3 ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ) ܡܪܢܐ

ܕܝܫܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܩܕܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܙܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ.
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ: ܘܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܟ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܫܡܥܘܬܟ: ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ: ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܘܕܝܢ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ: ܦܠܠܘܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ: (3 ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ) ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܝܫܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܩܕܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܙܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ.

ܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܡܬܡܥܝܢ 3 ܗܘܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ (ܗܘܠܠܐ 12)

ܒܝܒܘܪܐ ܘܬܠܘܬܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܝ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܪܫܡܥܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܚܘܒܢܐ ܘܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܝܢ: ܝܬܒ ܡܪܝ ܘܚܘܣ
ܘܕܝܫܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܒܩܘܪܐ ܒܕܒܓܐ. ܕܒܘ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܘܪܒܐܝܬ: ܘܠܝܗ
ܩܒܠ ܠܕܒܘܢܗ. ܕܒܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܪܐ
ܕܟܒܘܪ. ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ. ܕܟܒܝܘܢ ܠܦܝܪܝ ܘܢܡܪ ܒܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܪܗ. ܕܠܝ
ܢܥܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܡ. ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܚܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܝܕܪܝܢ. ܕܢܫܒܘܢ
ܬܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܦܘܬܚ ܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܬܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܘܒܬ ܚܕ ܣܘܠܩܥܬܢ. ܘܐܦ ܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܥܡܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܢ. ܘܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܠܡܕܐ ܒܠܝܕܝܢ. ܘܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܫܚܢܬܐ
ܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐܘܩܝܐ ܠܘܗܕܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܡܝܢ. ܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܝܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܣܝܢ
ܘܡܬܩܕܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܘܫܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܘܡܕܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܦܝܕܪܢ ܘܢܩܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܓܠ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܡܓܗܝܢ. ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ
ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܣܓܘܬܢ ܕܢܒܓܢ
ܘܢܫܬܡܥܢ. ܘܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܕܓܠ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܘܓܒ ܥܒܕܬܢ.
ܣܢܬܢ ܘܕܣܦܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒ ܢܘܡܬܢ. ܢܬܦܘܢ
ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܘܢ ܕܓܒ ܬܒܬܢ. ܠܟܠܢ ܢܥܡܝ
ܘܐܦܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܒ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ † ܘܒܓܠܘܬܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܒܪܟ ܩܠܐ ܕ(ܐܡܝܢ) ܩܕܡ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܠ ܒܥܐ.

ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܨܠܘܬܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܬܡܬܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܥܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܠܐ

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܠ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܠܘܢ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܢ. ܘܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܢ: ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܒܝܚܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ: ܒܪ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܒܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܚܫ ܘܐܬܨܠܒ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ: ܘܩܡ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܠܡܕܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ: ܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܒܚܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ: ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ. ܡܪܗ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܒܟܪܡܗ.
ܘܥܠ ܝܬ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܚܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܐܣ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܒܨܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܬܕܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬ̈ܡܐ
ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܠܚܡܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܚܕ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܫܠܡܘ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܬܫܚܠܦܘ ܘܐܠܝ̈ܨܐ
ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܘܐܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܘܡܟ̈ܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܦܘ
ܘܡܥܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܬܫܪܪܘ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕ̈ܚܝܠܐ
ܒܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܩܘ ܘܡܬܘܠܕܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܡܢ
ܒܠܘܥ ܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܘܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܠܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܚܘܒ̈ܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܪܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܒܚܒܝܒ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܚܢܢܗ ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܒܩܝܗ ܢܚܘܬ.
ܘܠܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܢܚܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܗܫܐ †
ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܐܣܝܐ: ܦܪܥܘܣܐ ܘܐܝܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܕܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܪܡܐ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܟܠܢܝ. ܗܢܝ. ܠܐܟܘܐ ܡܪܚܠ ܡܢܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܣܝܠܝ. ܘܡܦܣܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܝ.
ܘܡܢܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܓܝܠܝ. ܘܐܦ
ܝܕܥܐ ܦܕܝܥܐ ܘܐܠܕܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܕܝܐ ܗܪܝܟܐ ܥܘܓܫܐ
ܐܣܒܝܝ. ܘܒܦܣܥܘܦܐ ܐܪܦܕܘܟܦܐ ܦܥܦܝ.
ܕܝܦܢܝܪܘ. ܕܟܐ ܕܠܦܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܘܝܦܦܣܡܘ. ܒܦܐ
ܕܠܦܘܡܪܬܘܗܝ ܬܝܪܝ ܘܐܦ ܬܠܦܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܗ
ܕܝܦܟܦܘܗܝ ܡܝܠ ܣܟܘܬܝ ܒܠܝܠܝ. ܕܝܦܡܥܘ. ܒܪܡܘܙ
ܘܢܝܠܣܘ. ܒܦܘܡܪܬܝ ܐܝ ܕܟܝ ܬܥܪܝ ܘܠܝܪܝܓܘܗܝ.
ܡܢܕܪܝ. ܘܐܦ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܙܝܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܘܐܠܕܝܬܗ ܠܓܝܓܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܓܘܬܝ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܘܙܬܢܝ
ܕܝܦܝܪܘ. ܒܝܣܠ ܐܟܗ ܐܟܘܬܝ. ܘܝܦܢܗܡܘ. ܒܦܠܟܘܦܐ
ܥܦܢܥܝܐ ܐܡ ܒܠ ܓܐܬܝ ܘܕܝܡܬܝ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܝܘܐ
ܘܐܠܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܡܢܪܦܐ ܘܓܠܗܘ. ܐܝܠܝ ܕܥܣܝܡܬܝ.
ܕܒܦܟܠܘ. ܐܗܘܦܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ. ܣܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ ܘܠܦܐܦ
ܫܪܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܪܕܝܣ ܒܢܡܩܐ ܘܒܐܘܬܫܐ ܓܕ ܐܦ
ܬܣܦܝ ܗܓܝܠܝ. ܕܝܦܢܝܪܘ. ܡܢ ܐܢܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܟܐ ܘܦܣܬܘܠܐ ܘܠܓܦܬܗܘ. ܒܠܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܐܥܘܦܐ
ܡܦܥܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܐܝܦܣܗܘ. ܓܦܪܠ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܬܠܝܦܬܐ ܕܝܦܥܡܝܥܦܗܘ. ܒܕܝܥܝ. ܕܦܦܠ ܝܥܘ.
ܒܪܣܡܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܪܝܗܘ. ܝܗܘܘ. ܬܣܝܡܐ ܘܓܓܠܘܓܝ
ܘܟܬܝ ܘܓܓܠܟܠ ܡܠܓܬܗܘ. ܥܡܝܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝ

ܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܒܚܘܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܝܟ: ܘܥܘܪ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ̈
ܢܛܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܪܩ: ܘܢܚܦܘܗܝ̈ ܒܗܘܕܐ̈
ܢܛܪܝܢ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ.
ܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ
ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܘܝ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ.
ܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܝ
ܒܥܘܗܘܢ: ܘܪܚܡܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܥܝܢܝ: ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ
ܕܒܘܗܘܢ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ.
ܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘܒ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܕܡܚܝܐܒܗ: ܘܪܒܪ ܠܝ
ܢܚܝ ܝܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ.
ܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܒܘܪܒܗܘܢ ܘܚܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ: ܢܚܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܟ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܩܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܚ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܝܪܬܐ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ.
ܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܒܪܒܡܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܪ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܒܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܥܡܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܠܝܕܗ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ.
ܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܒܘܪܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܦܬܓܡܪ
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܢܒܠ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫ
ܠܥܡܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܢܝܢ ܘܡܚܢܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ.

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܨܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܐ
ܡܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܪܬܢ
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ: ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܛܘܒܢܐ: ܘܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܛܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܕܐܒܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ
ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܚܪܪ
ܚܛܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܕܡܪܢ (ܩܠܐ)
ܘܕܡܪܢ ܐܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܥܠܘ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܥܢܝܢ: ܘܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝ: ܐܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܢܬܒܥܐ: ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܢܟܪ ܠܦܓܪܝܢ
ܘܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܗܘ ܥܕܠܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܫܡܥ ܩܘܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ[1]:

ܡܚܡܣܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܓܘܕܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܩܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܝܢ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ
ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܠܢ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܒܢܘܚܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܒܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܘܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܓܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ

---

[1] ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ... 1928 ...

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ:
ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܘܥܘܢܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܢ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܘܬܢ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ: ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܢܝ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܝ ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܘܬܝ: ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܝ: ܘܥܢܝܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ: ܢܬܠܝ
ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܟ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟ: ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܕܪܘܚ ܒܟ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕܘܬ: ܘܢܛܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܠܘܬܗ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܘܚܝܝܟ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܢܫܒܚܢ: ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܢܫܒܚܢ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܢ: ܘܟܘܪܗܢܝ ܢܬܐܣܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ: ܘܥܢܝܢ ܢܬܠܝ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܥܘܕܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܘܢܦܝܫ ܒܥܘܩܕܐ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܘܚܝܝ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܪܒܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܥܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ: ܕܒܠܘܬܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܢ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܠܦܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܘܪ ܒܢ. ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܦܒܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܢܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܪܢܣ: ܘܟܠܢ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܘܫܟ̈ܝܐ ܣܢܝ̈ܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܡܒܪ̈ܐܒܗ: ܦܒܪܝ ܦܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܚܒ ܦܘܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡܝܡ ܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܣܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܢܗܝ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܪܒܪ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܟܠܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܣܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܢܒܝܝ ܡܪܢ ܝܒܪܐ ܒܢ: ܘܟܠܡܝ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܢ: ܘܣܘܟܝ ܢܬܦܐ ܢܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܢܣܒܢܝ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܪ ܠܢ: ܘܦܝܣܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܦܪ ܠܢ: ܘܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܢ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܦܒܠ ܡܪܢ ܢܒܢܐ ܐܡܒܪܐ: ܘܣܘܟܐ ܘܪܣܦܐ ܣܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܩܐ. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܣܦܪ ܠܢ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝܢ: ܠܓܪܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܢܒܪܐ ܒܗ: ܕܟܠ ܦܦܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܡܐ ܕܒܘܕܝ: ܕܢܬܗܘ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܦܪ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܒܢܝܐ܀ ܕܫܘܐ ܢܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܐܪܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܡܒܕܘܬܗ. ܒܥܘܕ ܡܠܟ ܘܦܪܘܩ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܥܡܒܕܐ. ܕܟܠ ܝܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܗ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܒܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ܀ ܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܕܢܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܘܒ.
ܠܝܡܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܟܡܘܢ ܘܢܘܒܝܢ. ܐܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܒܕܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܚܝܢ. ܓܠܝܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܘܥܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܕܢܚ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܠܓܕܒܝܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܡܬܐ.
ܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܓܒܝܢ ܒܟܕܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܕܝܢ
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܦܝܢܝܢ. ܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܕܝܫܐ. ܡܪܐ
ܕܥܡܟܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܝܕܐ܀ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܦܢܝܢ ܐܪܝܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܥܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܢܟܠ
ܡܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܝܟܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢܝܬܗ
ܠܦܪܕܝܫܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܝܟܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܡܢܥܢܥ
ܒܝܦܪܐ ܢܗܘܒܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܠܗܘ ܝܦܪܐ. ܕܝܗ ܫܕܝܢ
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܪܟܐ. ܫܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܢܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܟܘܪܟܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܡܫܐ
ܒܥܘܒܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܝܦܪܐ ܐܬܓܢܒ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ.
ܝܦܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܥܝܟܠ ܕܢܚ ܦܪܘܩ. ܘܠܓܠܝܐ
ܢܘܒ ܐܓܕܐ. ܘܡܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܪ. ܘܦܠܚ ܒܓܪܡܗ
ܕܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܥܗܒ ܐܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐܝܬ܀ ܒܢܡܟܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܠܒܗ
ܐܬܘܢ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܒ ܕܡܥܒܝܢ. ܓܠܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܚܡܘ ܘܕܝܥܝܢ ܝܢܝܢ ܡܘܠܐ. ܘܚܡܥܒܝܢ

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܥܕܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܕܨܠܘܬܐ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܟ. ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ܀
ܥܢܝܢ. ܒܫܡ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡ. ܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܝܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ. ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܘܠܝܗ. ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ. ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܢ ܚܠܬܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܟ
ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܐܟܘ ܐܪܘܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܙܠܝܢ:

ܫܡܝ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ. ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܫܡܟ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܕܒܘܬܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܒܘܬܟ
ܡܬܪܡܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܟ: ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ: ܘܫܒܝܚܐ
ܡܪܘܬܟ: ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܘܪܡ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܟ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܡܪܐ
ܕܟܠ.

ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ̇ ܢܬܥܗܕܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܟܒܦܣܢ̈ܐ
ܕܥܘܬܒܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܘܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܗ̇ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܟܠܢ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ܀
ܥܚܣ܀ ܥܠܡ܀ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܨܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܡ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܠܟܝ ܢܘܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܪܢ ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܠܬܐ.
ܘܠܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬܒܢ ܐܘ
ܡܬܚܦܝܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܗܘܠܟܝ ܕܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܘܠܝ ܘܡܩܠܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܝ.
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘ ܐܘܕܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ:
ܣܘܐ ܘܠܓܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܟܝܕ ܐܢܬ. ܡܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܝ ܕܟܘܠܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܢ. ܠܚܡܟܘܢ ܘܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ
ܘܠܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ.
ܘܥܘܬ ܐܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܒܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܠܝܢ
ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܒܘ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ. ܐܟܠ
ܟܘ ܒܗܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܝܬܝܢܢ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ
ܟܝ. ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ. ܗܫܐ܀
ܘܒܪܟ. ܟܘ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܐܬܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ، ܘܐܠܗܝ، ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ
ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ، ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܠܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ، ܢܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܚܝܝܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ. ܢܥܒܕܘܢ، ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܬܐ.
ܥܡܟܘܢ، ܘܢܠܡܘܕ ܘܢܫܢܐ. ܠܚܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ
ܡܪܢ. ܕܝܫܘܥ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܥܠܡܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܕܒܗ
ܐܬܚܒܝܒ ⁘ ܘܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ. ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܒ ܢܠܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܡ ܐܟܘܐ. ܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܝܟ ܢܡܘܫܐ. ܘܒܚܘܪ
ܐܦܘܪ ܐܬܚܠܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܪܝ، ܠܡܘܥܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܐܒܐ
ܒܒܪܗ ⁘ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܡ ܘܝܫܪܐ ܒܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܨܒܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܫܝܘܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܗ. ܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ
ܐܬܚܘܪ ܐܬܚܠܒ. ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ⁘ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܢܡܣܐ ܥܘܒܕܝ. ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܥܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܢܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܡܣܬܐ ܘܒܚܒܝܒܬܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܠܚܘܪ ܐܒܚܘܪ. ܘܡܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܟܐ. ܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܗ
ܘܗ ܚܘܪܐ. ܠܚܘܪܪ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ⁘ ܠܗ ܐܓܘܬܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܝ. ܠܗ ܦܝܫܝܐ ܠܟܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܕܐܡܥܝܢ
ܡܪܝ، ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ. ܕܫܘܒ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܪܚܘܡܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܪܚܘܡ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ܀ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ܀ ܘܢܒܥܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܗ
ܢܒܪܘ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܝ܀ ܘܫܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ̇
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ܀ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܪܟܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ
ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܕܢܫܘܒܚ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܫܡܗ
ܘܫܘܘ ܠܟܢܫܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ܀ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܢܬܗ
ܐܘܫܟܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ܀ ܥܠܡ܀ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܨܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܟܘܗܝ: ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܘܡܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܫܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ
ܠܫܡܗ܀ ܣܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܐܫܬܥܘ
ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ܀ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܛܒ܀ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܕܝܡܝܢ ܐܒܘܝ ܀ ܡܪܢܐ
ܥܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܀ ܘܢܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܀ ܠܘܥܕܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܝܬܗ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܥܡܘܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܒܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ
ܠܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܟܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܕܘܢ
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܢܪܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܀ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܕܐܢ
ܫܒܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܠܠ ܀ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ
ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ: ܕܒܪܚܡܝ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܚܡܝ ܒܕܘܪܝ

ܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܒܟܠܝܘܡܝ܆ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܢ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܢ: ܘܗܒ ܘܥܕܪ
ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܢ: ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܢ ܘܒܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ: ܠܝܘܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܬܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ
ܢܟܝܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܟ ܘܥܢܝܬܢܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܟ ܘܥܢܝܬܢܝ ܠܘܬܟ܀

ܠܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܘܥܢܝܬܢܝ܀ ܘܐܨܬ ܠܩܠܝ ܕܟܕ
ܒܥܘܬܝ܀ ܬܬܩܢ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ܀
ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܪܥܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܛܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ܀
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܕܝܠܟ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ܀ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ܀

ܢܟܪܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܢܟܪܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ܀ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܪܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟ
ܟܐܒܬ ܟܘܠܐ܀ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܠܟܪܣܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝܬܘ܀ ܠܐܕܡܟ ܘܠܟܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܠܗ܀ ܘܠܢܘܪܐ ܣܪܒܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܟܘܗ ܕܢܬܩܘܒ܀

ܢܫܒܚܘܢܟ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܟܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܪ
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܀ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܡܗ ܀ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܠܟܠ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ
ܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟ ܀
ܐܠܗܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܫܬ ܩܒܠܬ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܣܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܕܐ ܀ ܒܘܚܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܪܚܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܀

ܬܘ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܢܩܕܡ
ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܀

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܢ
ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܗܘ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܘܐܢܬ
ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ: ܡܪܝ ܦܠܢ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ: ܘܡܪܝ
ܦܠܢ ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܦܠܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܠ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܡܟܢܐ ܕܬܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܟܬܫܐ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܘܡܒܪ ܚܛܝ̈ܗ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܒܥܝܢܢ
ܡܢܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܚܡ
ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܠܢܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܕܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܪ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܕܬܢܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܘܐܣܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܝ ܘܥܠܡܝ:
ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܬܘܒ: ܢܫܒܚ ܘܢܣܓܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܘܥܢܝܢ: ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܘܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢܟ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ: ܒܥܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܒܪܟܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܒܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܢܝ. ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܬܠܬ. ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܨܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܠܡܒܪܟܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܚܢܢ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܨܠܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ.
ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ: ܘܥܡ ܫܠܡܟ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ:

܀ ܘܩܒܝܠ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܘܐܫܡܥܝܢܝ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܙܕܩ ܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܠܢ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ
ܫܘܒܚܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܘܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ. ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ
ܡܦܩ ܠܟ܀ ܒܫܡܟ ܘܐܬܪܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܟ.
ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܟ܀ ܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܗ
ܕܦܘܡܟ ܙܕܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ. ܫܒܚܘ
ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܓܠܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ
ܝܘܡ. ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܫܡܗ ܠܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܝܗܒܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܒܚܘ
ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܀

ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܫܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܚܣܕܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܡܝܢ

ܠܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܢ. ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܩܒܠ

ܨܠܘܬܢ ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܨܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܢܩܒܠ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ:

ܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ: ܘܚܘܣ

ܠܚܛܗܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܪܚܡܝܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡ: ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܠܘܩܒܠ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܠܫܡܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܗ. ܒܥܕܢܐ

ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܗܦܘܟܐ. ܘܐܬܠܟܠ

ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܛܒܐ. ܒܢܘܗܐ

ܪܒܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ. ܗܢܝ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܣܘܓܐ.

ܕܒܘܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܐܪܪ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܣܘܓܐ

ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܛܠܒܐ. ܢܬܥܒܕ ܘܢܛܠܠ

ܒܣܘܓܗ. ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܒܥܪܪܐ. ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܟܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ

ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.

ܘܟܝܢ ܟܘܪ ܒܟܠ ܦܝܠܝܣܐ: ܡܪܝ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.

ܐܢܬ: ܐܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ: ܒܚܝܒܢ ܡܢܢ ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܨܠܐ.

ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ: ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܢ:
ܘܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܠܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝ:
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ.
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝ ܝܗܒܢ.
ܗܢܝ: ܢܦܫ. ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܩܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܝܬ ܡܢ
ܪܘܡܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܨܠܐ.

ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܟ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܢܝܢܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܘܕܗ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܨܘܬ ܡܠܝ ܘܥܢܝܢܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܘܕܗ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܗܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ .. ܀

ܡܘܪ̈ܢܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܢܝܗ ܕܪܡܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܘܢܛܘܪܢܐ ܠܡܩܘܡ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܟ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܐܚܕܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܠܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܐܬܠܘܬ ܐܠ
ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܐܘܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܒܪܡܫܗܘܢ ܐܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܠ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܝܡܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܢܬܕܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܕܫܡܪܘ
ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚ̈ܘܠܐ ܐܓܣܪܐ
ܒܡܫܪܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀

ܒܩܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ. ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܘܥܢܝܢܘ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܘ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢܬ.
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ
܀ ܚܙܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܢ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܚܝܡ ܠܗ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܒܝ ܡܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܥܢܝܢܐ

ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܠܝܗ
ܕܦܘܡܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀ ܢܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܓܕܐ܀ ܘܐܢܝܕ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܓܕܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܝܬܐ
ܠܓܦܝ܀ ܒܠܓܦܝ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܢܘܚܢ܀ ܒܦܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܗ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܘܪܡܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬܢܢ܀
ܢܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܒܝܬܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܗܘܕܝܢ
ܥܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܕܢ܀ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܪܢܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܨܠܘܬܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܢ ܡܢܢ܀
ܐܠܗܝ ܒܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܢ܀ ܢܒܪܟ ܘܢܥܘܪ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܒܢ܀ ܕܝܠܕ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܒܓܠܘܬܗ ܢܡܫܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܗܘܕܝ
ܠܝ ܢܡܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܢܡܫܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܘܢܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܡܫܝܐ ܗܪܝܢܐܝܬ܀
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܕܢܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܗܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܢܡܫܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܢܡܫܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܦܐܪܐ܀ ܢܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ܀ ܘܢܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܥܠܡ܀ ܥܠܡ܀ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܢ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܘܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܟ
ܡܪܢ: ܘܠܚܘܒܘܬܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܚܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ (5 ܙܒܢܝܢ) ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:

ܡܳܪܳܐ ܚܰܒܺܝܒܰܢ ܡܥܰܕܪܳܢܰܢ ܡܳܪܳܐ ܫܰܠܺܝܛܳܐ. ܐܳܡܺܝܢ ܒܰܪܶܟܡܳܪ
ܕܒܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܚܰܝ̈ܠܶܐ ܘܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܕܩܽܘܕܫܳܐ ܒܫܡܰܝܳܐ. ܡܶܛܽܠ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ
ܦܳܪܽܘܩܰܢ ܬܽܘܟܠܳܢܰܢ ܘܨܠܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܥܰܒ̈ܕܰܝܟ ܀
ܫܰܒܰܚܝ ܢܰܦܫܝ ܘܐܶܙܡܰܪ ܠܫܡܶܗ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ. ܐܳܡܺܝܢ ܒܰܪܶܟܡܳܪ ܀
ܠܟܽܘܢ ܘܒܢܰܝ̈ܟܽܘܢ ܠܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ. ܐܳܡܺܝܢ ܒܰܪܶܟܡܳܪ ܀ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ
ܘܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܝܰܗ̱ܒܳܗ̇ ܠܒܢܰܝ̈ܢܳܫܳܐ ܒܥܳܠܡܳܐ. ܐܳܡܺܝܢ ܒܰܪܶܟܡܳܪ ܀
ܫܽܘܒܚ. ܥܠܡ. ܐܳܡܺܝܢ ܒܰܪܶܟܡܳܪ ܀
ܐܳܡܰܪ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ: ܒܰܫܠܳܡܳܐ ܢܨܰܠܶܐ.
ܨܠܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܥܰܠ ܦܬܳܘܪܳܐ ܘܪܶܗܛܳܐ ܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ: ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܕܡܶܫܬܰܘܕܥܳܐ
ܠܫܽܘܒܚܳܘܗܝ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܐ ܕܠܶܠܝܳܐ. ܠܥܳܠܡܺܝܢ ܐܰܡܺܝܢ.
ܘܐ: ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܶܗ ܕܐܶܢܳܐ ܕܡܰܫܪܶܐ ܒܗܽܘܢ ܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ: ܡܶܛܽܠ
ܕܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܫܠܳܡܳܐ ܕܚܰܝ̈ܶܐ ܕܰܒܚܰܝ̈ܶܐ
ܠܥܳܠܡܺܝܢ ܐܰܡܺܝܢ.
ܐܰܝܟ ܨܠܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܠܥܽܘܕܪܳܢܳܐ: ܘܟܽܠ ܐܰܦ̈ܝ ܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܡܳܘܕܳܝܽܘ
ܘܡܶܫܬܰܒܚܳܢ ܕܠܳܟ̣ ܟܽܠ ܡܶܬܦܰܪܢܶܣ: ܬܰܘܕܳܐ ܠܶܟ ܘܰܢܫܰܒܰܚ
ܟܽܠ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܒܝܰܘܡܳܐ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܐ ܡܰܠܝܳܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܳܘܕܳܝܽܘ ܘܒܗ
ܠܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܟ: ܕܰܐܢ̱ܬ ܗܽܘ ܡܳܪܳܐ ܘܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܟܽܠ. ܐܳܒܳܐ ܘܰܒܪܳܐ ܘܪܽܘܚܳܐ
ܕܩܽܘܕܫܳܐ ܠܥܳܠܡܺܝܢ.
ܘܐܳܡܪܺܝܢ ܠܓܽܘܡܳܪܳܐ (5 ܙܒ̈ܢܺܝܢ) ܒܩܳܠܳܐ ܪܳܡܳܐ: ܠܓܽܘܡܳܪܳܐ
ܕܟܽܠܗ̇ ܡܰܘܕܝܳܢܶܝܢ. ܘܠܳܟ ܒܥܳܘܕ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܡܰܫܒܚܺܝܢ. ܕܐܰܢ̱ܬ ܗܽܘ
ܡܰܢܚܡܳܢܳܐ ܕܦܰܓܪܰܝܢ. ܘܐܰܢ̱ܬ ܗܽܘ ܦܳܪܽܘܩܳܐ ܕܢܰܦ̈ܫܳܬܰܢ ܀
ܣܺܝܡ ܥܰܠ ܐܳܡܪܺܝܢ ܗܳܘ ܠܗ. ܠܓܽܘܡܳܪܳܐ ܀ ܠܥܳܠܡܺܝܢ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ
ܐܰܘܠܺܝܢ. ܠܓܽܘܡܳܪܳܐ ܀ ܫܽܘܒܚ. ܠܓܽܘܡܳܪܳܐ ܀ ܥܠܡ. ܠܓܽܘܡܳܪܳܐ ܀

ܐ: ܕܪܡܫܐ

ܒܥܘܕܪ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ (3 ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ) ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܨܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ.
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ: ܢܘܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ
ܘܬܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܡܪܘܬܟ ܒܣܓܝ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܢܫܒܚ
ܠܫܡܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܒܩ̈ܠܐ
ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܡܪܡܝܬܐ: ܠܟ ܝܐܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܠܟ ܝܐܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܟ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܢܕܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܢ ܀ ܠܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ
ܢܐܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܫܢܘ ܡܢܢ ܀ ܘܠܚܛܗܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܣܐ
ܐܢܬ ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܬܟ ܀ ܘܢܣܒܥ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܟ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܀ ܥܢܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܀ ܡܛܝܒ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܥܫܢ
ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܩ ܫܘܓܫܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܩܠܐ
ܕܓܠ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ

ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܐܬܬܩܢܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܩܢܬܗ ܀ ܦܩܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܠܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܢܗ ܐܪܘܝܗ ܕܝܢܐܪܟܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܀ ܒܪܗܝܛܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܘܟܝܬܗ ܘܥܒܪܬܗ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ
ܕܢܬܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܢܬܢܘܚ ܀ ܘܢܬܟܒܘܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ ܀ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܀ ܢܪܘܘܢ
ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܡܪܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܗ ܘܡܪܗ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܩܢܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܝ ܀ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܝ ܢܬܒܟܒܘܢ ܟܠ
ܒܝܠܕܝܒܬܝ ܀ ܒܓܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܟܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܘܡܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܣܘܗ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܗܦܟ ܢܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܘܠܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܀ ܗܦܟ
ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܟ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܢܒܥܘܗ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܢܥܡܠܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܝܗ ܀ ܕܗܡ ܢܘܚܝ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܘܒ ܪܒܠ ܠܘܥܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܟ ܕܒܢܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܡܝܬܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܪܒܝܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܐ ܠܒܢܬܗ

ܡܥܩ̈ܒܐ ܕܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܪܟܢܐ

ܩܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܣܘܡܩܐ

ܪܡܫܐ	ܠܠܝܐ	ܨܦܪܐ
ܒܬܪ ܨܠܘܬܐ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ)		
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ		
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ	- ܩܘܡܐ ܐ -	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܛܪܐ	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܠܐ	ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܣܡ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ	ܗܦ̈ܟܐ	ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܓܘܡܪܐ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܣܬܪܗ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܟ	ܫܘܒܚܐ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ	ܒܥܘܬܐ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ	ܒܡܕ̈ܢܚܝ ܨܦܪܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ	- ܩܘܡܐ ܒ -	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܠܐ	ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܐܘ̈ ܒܘܗܪܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ 1	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ	ܕܕܢܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ 2	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ	ܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘ̈ܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ	ܫܘܒܚܐ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܘ. ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ	ܒܥܘܬܐ	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ (ܐܚܪܢܐ)	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ	ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ (ܐܚܪܢܐ)
ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇	- ܩܘܡܐ ܓ -	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇
ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܠܐ	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܚܘܬܡܐ	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ	ܚܘܬܡܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (ܐܚܪܢܐ)	ܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ	ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (ܐܚܪܢܐ)
	ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ	
	ܗܦ̈ܟܐ	
	ܫܘܒܚܐ	
	ܒܥܘܬܐ	

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܘܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܓܘܪ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܓܒܘܗ ܫܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܝ ܠܒܘܪܓܘܣ ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܕܝܢ
ܒܐܒܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܓܒܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܒܝܒ 1961 ܘܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܓܘ
ܓܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܬܐ

ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ 6 ܒܠܐ
ܒܠ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܓܝ. ܘܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܡ ܫܝܕܒܚܬܐ،
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܫܘܪ

ܘܗܳܕܶܐ ܡܒܲܪܘܿܪܶܐ ܚܠܳܗ ܗܳܐ ܕܦܘܼܠܟܝ ܩܲܢܘܿܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܟܬ݂ܵܒ݂ܵܐ ܡܕܝܼܢܵܝܵܐ ܕܥܬܝܼܩܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ،
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܗ
ܠܗ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܘܚܝܐ ܚܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܠܝܗ ܝܗ
ܥܘܚܕܢܐ.
ܚܙܝ ܗܵܐ ܠܘܼܩܒܵܐ ܦܐܬܵܐ 163 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩ ܝܕܥܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܘܪ.

ܥܘܗܕ̈ܢܐ ܐ̱ܚܪ̈ܢܐ:

1. ܠܗ ܗܕܕܐ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ، ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܕܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܩܝܡ، ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗ ܙܘܓܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܝܕܐ
ܚܝܠܗ ܒܙܘܓܐ، ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܗܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܘܕܚܐ ܕܡܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܢܐ.

2. ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܗܡܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܒܕܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ.

3. ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܝܬܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܦܢܐ، ܗܕܟܠ
ܠܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܟܐ ܒܘܢ ܠܘܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܢܝܢ ܝܠܗ
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܕܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ، ܗܕܟܐ ܗܕܟܠ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܒܗܕܟܐ ܒܘܢ ܘܠܘܕܐ
ܗܐ ܡܫܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܘܡܕܗ.
ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܟܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܥܘܕܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܝܡܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܗܝܢ ܠܐܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܗܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܝܐ.

4. ܡܫܘܝܕܠ ܠܗܘܢܢܐ ܕܫܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܠܠܘܢܗ ܟܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܩܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܠ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܦܝܫܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܐ: (") ܗܐ: ܝܫܥܝܗ

ܒܚܘܒܐ،

ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܕܝܩܐ ܕܠܝܠܟ، ܗܡܠܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܡܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܡܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܟܕ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܚܝܣ ܕܠܘܥܩܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܐ ܗܪܢܥܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ، ܘܗܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܗܘܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܝܓܢܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܗܡܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܕܘܠܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܓܐܘܠܘܓܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܓܓܗܐܝܐ ܐܘ ܫܦܪܐܝܐ.

ܘܗܕܐ، ܟܕ ܡܥܕܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܓܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܙܢܝܐ، ܕܝܢܦܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܗܐܪܠܢܐ ܘܚܘܝܠܥܕ ܘܠܓܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܝܕܪܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܠܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܝܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܝܗܠܟܬܐ ܚܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܓܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ، ܒܗܘܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘܝ ܡܗܕܪܝܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܝܗ ܘܡܝܠܦܢܐ ܝܗܠܟܝ.

ܐܪܟܕܝܩܘܢ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ

15 ܫܒܛ 2 2012

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܕܗܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ܀ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܘܨܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܒܬ ܒܚܝܗ
ܢܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܕܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܥܠܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܫܘܡܐ (ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ ܘܪܕܐ) ܚܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܣܕܪܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗܢܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܝ ܐܣܝܪܢܝ ܒܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ.

4. ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ 1 (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 155):

ܝܠܝ ܘܒܕܝܩ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܠ ܡܬܐ. ܕܠܘܩܐ ܥܠܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܡ ܠܗܬܐ ܡܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܛܝ ܕܒܦܪ ܥܠ ܢܩܫܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝ ܡܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܕܒܦܪ ܗܡܢܐ ܢܩܫܝ ܗܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܐ. ܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܝܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܒܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܪܝܩܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܗܡܟܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܛܝ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܠܠ ܐܪܘܐ ܗܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܒܪ ܝܠܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܝ ܠܠܘܪܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܠܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܝܪܐ ܚܒܥ ܒܗܝ ܚܘܥܬܬܐ. ܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܗ ܠܗܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ܀

ܡܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܫܘܡܐ (ܡܥܒܪܐ ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ ܐܠܡܘܩܬܐ) ܒܠܐ ܗܬܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܓܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܣܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܠܩܝܐ ܒܡ ܣܕܪܐ.
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܥܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܓܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ.

5. ܒܗܘܢܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ 1 ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ 2 ܘܫܘܡܐ (ܡܥܒܪܐ ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ ܐܠܡܘܩܬܐ) ܐܝܬܗ ܡܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ 1 ܘܒܟܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ.
ܘܗܬܐ ܡܝܬܡ، ܗ. ܕ. ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ (ܒܗܘܢܝ ܐܘ ܗܒܝܢܝ) ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܢܝ، ܘܡܣܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܝ ܕܗܬܐ، ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܬܐ ܒܝܠ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܘܒܝܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ.

6. ܒܪܹ̈ܫܵܢܵܢܹܐ ܕܒܹܝܬ ܕܡܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܟ݂ܬ݂ܵܒ݂ܵܐ ܦܵܐܹܫ ܐܲܡܝܼܪܵܐ ܐܝܼܢ ܕܒ݂ܟ݂ܠܝܘܡ ܣܬܪܹ̈ܐ
ܡܕܲܪ̈ܟܹܐ ܐܲܣܝܼܪܹ̈ܐ ܘܐܲܚܝܼܕܹ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܝܼܩ ܒܚܘܼܕܵܪܵܐ ܚܒ݂ܝܼܫܵܐ (ܦܲܐܬ݂ܵܐ 95):

ܡܲܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܟ݂ܬ݂ܵܒ݂ܵܐ ܕܒܹܝܬܵܐ ܡܕܲܪ̈ܟܹܐ: ܒܘܼܪ̈ܵܝܵܐ ܡܚܲܡܪܝܼܢ. ܘܡܫܘܫܦܝܼܢ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ
ܒܝܗ ܦܓ݂ܪܹܗ ܠܒ݂ܘܼܟܵܪܹܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܼ ܘܒܥܒ݂ܵܕܹ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܼܒ: ܗܵܟ݂ܢ:
ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܢܚܡܵܐ. ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܝܼܡܘܼܬܵܐ܀ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܣܝܼܪܵܐ ܗܟܢ: ܠܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܢܚܡܵܐ. ܡܠܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܼܡܘܼܬܵܐ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܫܦܢ
ܕܦܫܝܼܩܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ.

7. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܵܢܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ 3 ܕܪܝܫܐ 6 ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕ(ܒܘܪܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ) ܕܡܪܝ ܠܒܘܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.

ܒܘܼܡܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܥܲܠ ܡܠܘܼܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܦܩܬܵܐ:

1. ܐܵܪܹܐ ܡܠܘܼܫܵܐ ܕܒܘܪܟ ܡܠܘܼܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܦܩܬܵܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܼܛܬܵܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܗܕܝܼܡܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܚܡܢܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܝܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܼܕܵܪܵܐ ܚܒ݂ܝܼܫܵܐ.

ܒܘܼܡܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܥܲܠ ܢܲܚܡܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܐܲܪܘܿܢ:

1. ܗܘ ܗܘܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܝܗ ܗܫܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: (ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ). ܘ. ܕ. ܡܕܡܫܝܐ ܡܝܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܘܪܬܐ: ܦܝܫܘܢ، ܓܝܚܘܢ، ܕܩܠܬ، ܦܪܬ (ܒܪܝܬܐ
2: 10-15). ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܗ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܝܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܝܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ!! ܒܟܪ ܡܝܬܝ ܐܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

2. ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܗܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܝܕܪܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܐ ܚܘܚ ܗܟܝܠ.

5. ܒܬܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܛܘܪ
ܬܒܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܩܠܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܛܘܪ ܬܒܘܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܝܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܚܫܗ ܘܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ.
(ܚܘܪ ܠܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܡܘܕܟܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ)

6. ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ، ܟܠ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܣܛܢܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܝܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ (ܝܥܩܘܒ،
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ) ܓܪ ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܥܢܬܐ
ܡܢܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܡܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܢ، ܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܘܫ
ܟܐܘܒܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܝܢܐ (ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ) ܗܕܐ ܝܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ:
(ܗܘܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܠܝܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀)

ܒܘܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ:
1. ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ: ܫܒܚ. ܗܘܦܟܝ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ ܠܥܘܕܢܐ. ܕܒܘܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܗ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ. ...܀
ܝܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܫܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ، ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ، ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܗܘܝ ܥܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ ܬܒܘܪ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܗ ܒܪ
ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܘܐܪܐ. (ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 37 ܘܠܘܩܐ 8: 52)

2. ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܝܗ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ!!
ܘܐܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܒܝܕܘܗ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ، ܓܪ ܟܝܐ
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܣ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ.
ܒܪܡܫܐ، ܘܠܩܘܡ ܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ، ܟܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܒ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܢ

ܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ (ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ) ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܥܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ
ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.

ܚܘܡܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ:

1. ܟܠܗ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ (ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܡܫܐ): .... ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܩܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ....܀
ܩܝܡܝ ܠܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܠܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ، ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܥܐܕܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܥܕܥܝ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ، ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܥܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ، ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ، ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܥܘܕܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܐܕܝܗ ܚܕܟܠ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

2. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ (ܚܘܪ ܦܐܬܐ 49): ܒܗܢܐ ܕܘܒܐ ܢܠܡܝ ܘܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܝܒ. ܘܡܪܢܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܚܠܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܢܝܬܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܘܦ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

3. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ (ܦܐܬܐ 39):
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ... ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܢܝܚܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܪܚܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ܀ ܒܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܟܣܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܦܠܓ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܥܕܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܠܓ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܚ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܠܓ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ.

ܘܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܬ، ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ.

3. ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܫܘܥ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ، ܗܘ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ 5 ܕܩܠܐ 2 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܥܬܐ:

(ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܪ ܢܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܟ. ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܢܠܒܝ ܘܢܪܚܡܝ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܝ ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܝ ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܕܟܕܒܘܬ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܘܦܢܝܢܘܬ ܘܦܘܠܘܬ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܪܚܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܝ. ܘܪܚܡܝ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܘܪܘܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܪܘܢ. ܘܡܪܝ ܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬ ܒܡܪܘܬܝ. ܡܒܪܐ ܕܢܪܢܝܘܬܐ. ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܚܠܘܬܝ. ܒܪܝܟ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܪܝ، ܘܡܠܟܝ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܝܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܘܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܝ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܝ. ܘܕܘܟܪܢܝ ܫܘܕܢܝܬܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܪܝܗ ܫܘܪܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܠܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܢܝ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܝ ܕܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀)

ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ، ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܪ ܐܒܘܢ، ܐܝܟ، ܒܪܝܫܝܬ، ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ، ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

(ܚܘܪ ܠܫܕܪܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ.)

4. ܗܕܡ ܕܟܢܫܘܬ ܕܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܠܝܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܬܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ (ܡܬܝ 17: 1-10، ܡܪܩܘܣ 9: 2-10، ܠܘܩܐ 9: 28-36) ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ (ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ، ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܛܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ)، ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܘܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܨܪܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܚܕܒܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

5. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܩܪܝܫ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܣܓܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܪܟܢܐ ܘܐܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܗܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܐ ܥܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. (ܗܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܚܘܪ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܡ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕܟܐ.
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ)
ܗ. ܕ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܘܫ ܕܐܗܐ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ، ܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ، ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ (ܟܢܘܫܝܐ، ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ، ܗܘܒܝܐ).

2. ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܘ ܐܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܝܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ، ܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ، ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܓܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܚܠܦ، ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܢܚ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܗ ܡܬܒܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܐܘܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܨܠܚ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܒܠ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܒܪܝܪ.
ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܬܪܓܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܘܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܘܬܪܓܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܦܫܩ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܒܪ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܕ ܦܝܫܠ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ.

3. ܐܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ.

4. ܐܝܬ ܬܪܓܡܬܐ، ܗ. ܕ. ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ، ܐܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ 1 ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ، ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܫܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.

5. ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܬ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

6. ܐܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ 2 ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܬܡܗܐ

ܗܘܘ ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

ܦܠܛܐ ܚܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ:

1. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ (ܠܘܬܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ، ܐܝܟ: ܥܐܕܐ، ܕܢܚܐ، ܫܥܢܐ، ܫܘܠܩܐ، ܥܠܝܬܐ (ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ)، ܨܠܝܒܐ) ܘܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܗܟܘ ܕܐܘܦ ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ (ܥܐܕ ܫܘܠܩܐ) ܐܘ ܚܡܫܐ (ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ)، ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܕܥܕܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕ 6 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܟܘ ܒܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܥܐܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܗ.
ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܕܝ ܠܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܪܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܥܠܗ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

2. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܦܬܝܐ (ܠܘܬܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ) ܘܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ (ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ) ܘܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܘܫܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܥܐܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ (ܕܟܘܪܝܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܘܪܟ ܥܕܬܐ).
ܬܘܩܢܐ: ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 104 (ܩܠܐ 11)، 138 (ܩܠܐ 15)، 220 (ܩܠܐ 23)، ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ (ܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ)، ܘܦܐܬܐ 96 ܕܡܕܡ ܘܕܥܕܢ (ܩܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܒܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ) ܘܫܪܟܐ.

ܟܬܵܒܵܐ 4: ܘܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܪܣܹ̈ܐ ܝܠܹܗ 62 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܒܐܘܼܪܗܵܝܵܐ ܠܫܘܼܬܵܦܵܐ ܕܥܹܕܬܵܐ. ܘܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܣܸܛܪܹ̈ܐ ܝܠܹܗ 84 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܗܘܼܝܵܝܹܐ ܕܩܸܪܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܥܸܕܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܘܒܬܘܼܫܒܘܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܢ ܝܸܫܘܿܥ. ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܟܬܵܒܵܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܝܘܿܚܢܵܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܫܘܿܥܝܵܗܒ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܒܫܢܹܬ ܐܠܦܵܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܵܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܼܢ ܘܬܠܵܬ 1733 ܠܡܵܪܢ.

ܟܬܵܒܵܐ 5: ܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܪܣܹ̈ܐ ܝܠܹܗ 97 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܒܐܘܼܪܗܵܝܵܐ ܠܫܘܼܬܵܦܵܐ ܕܥܹܕܬܵܐ. ܘܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܣܸܛܪܹ̈ܐ ܝܠܹܗ 40 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܕܥܘܼܬܵܪ ܐܘܼܪܵܐ. ܘܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܠܒܘܼܫܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ 49 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܕܥܘܼܬܵܪ ܐܘܼܪܵܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܬܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܒܫܠܝܼܠ ܗܘܼܝܵܝܹܐ ܕܫܲܡܫ ܐܘܼܪܵܐ. ܘܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܟܘܼܪܣܝܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ 116 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܥܲܡܵܐ ܕܣܘܼܪܝܵܝܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ. ܘܫܲܪܝܵܐ ܐܝܟ 22 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܒܘܼܟܪܵܐ ܕܟܘܼܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ. ܘܫܲܪܝܵܐ ܒܫܘܼܪܵܝ 8 ܦܲܬܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܟܘܼܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܲܢܵܡܵܐ. ܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܵܐ ܕܦܲܬܘܵܬܵܐ ܕܟܬܵܒܵܐ ܕܫܠܝܼܚܵܐ ܝܠܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܼܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܒܫܲܒܬܵܐ ܒܗܵܘ ܟܘܼܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܘܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܥܲܡܵܐ ܕܣܘܼܪܝܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܲܢܵܡܵܐ. ܘܫܘܼܠܵܡܹܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܼܒܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܦܝܼ ܐܲܣܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܣܸܛܪܹ̈ܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܫܢܹܬ 1768 ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܗܘܼܪܡܝܼܙܕ ܡܫܒܚܵܢܵܐ ܒܡܵܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܣܦܲܪܥܵܢܵܐ (ܕܐܲܣܦܲܪܝܵܐ). ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܦܝܼ ܐܲܣܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܣܘܼܪܝܵܝܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܘܕܦܵܐ ܒܫܒܝܼ: (ܥܲܡܵܐ ܕܣܘܼܪܝܵܝܵܐ ܕܐܲܣܦܲܪܝܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܝܼܠܵܘܗܝ ܟܘܼܬܵܒܵܐ ܘܫܲܪ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܘܫܲܠܵܡܵܐ ܐܲܒܵܐ ܕܫܠܝܼܚܵܐ ܟܘܼܬܵܒܵܐ (ܦܹܐ ܕܡܵܢܵܐ: ܟܘܼܬܵܒܵܐ) ܕܣܦܪܵܐ. ܐܡܝܢ). ܘܗܵܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܵܒܵܐ ܦܬܝܼܚ ܒܫܒܝܼܠܵܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܢܹܝ ܦܘܼܪܣܵܐ ܘܟܬܵܒ ܒܫܘܼܠܵܡܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ.

ܘܟܬܝܼܒܝܼ ܒܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܟܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܠܵܐ (2، 3، 4، 5ܘ) ܝܠܗ ܟܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܐܲܣܪܵܝܵܐ ܒܫܝܼܢ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܡܫܒܚܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܒܒܝܬܒܪ. ܘܗܝ ܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܲܟܬܒܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܡܦܲܪܫܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܫܒܝܼܠܵܐ ܘܟܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܼܬܵܒܵܐ ܡܫܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܫܘܿܥܝܵܗܒ ܝܠܒܵܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܼܚ ܫܘܼܠܵܡܹܗ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܘܼܬܹܗ ܥܹܕܬܵܢܵܐ

ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܣܝܗ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩ ܐܪܙܐ:

ܗܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܗܕܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܝܐ ܚܒܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ. ܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܠ ܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ:

1. ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ، ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܩܦܠܐ ܕܡܕܪ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ، ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬ ܩܢܘܢܗ (ܡܡܠܠܐ، ܡܥܘܬܐ، ܦܥܠܘܬܐ، ܡܕܝܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ).
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗ، ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܫܢܝܗ، ܐܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܕܐ، ܗܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܕܝܫܢܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܢܝܐ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܝܠܐ ܒܬܘܥܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܘܒܢܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫ، ܘܐܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܗܘܢܝܢ، ܕܐܝܬ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ ܒܬܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܝܗܝ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܢܝܗܝ ܐܚܪܝ ܒܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ.
ܗܟܝ ܘܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܚܒܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܫܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܢܡܝܪܐ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܘܚܝܠܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ

ܒܘܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܟܐ
ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܦܓܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܣ ܡܓܢܝܣ ܘܦܪܫܝܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܒܝܐ ܕܒܘܢܟ ܬܠܘܒܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܥܠ ܓܘܪ ܐܓܘܪ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܒܝܐ
ܒܡܒܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܢܟ ܬܠܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ
ܕܦܪܫܠ ܠܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܠܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܕܦܪܣܝܣܘܩܝܐ.

ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܡܕܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܕܐ ܒܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐ
ܠܘܓܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܢ ܡܝܠܗ ܘܢܐ ܡܢܕܪܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܕܢ ܦܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܝܟܫ ܥܠ ܒܡܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܐܢܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܘܕܝܗ ܒܡܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܒܝܐ.

ܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܒܝܐ:

ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܘܢܟ ܬܠܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܝܠܐ ܝܣܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝ:

ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܝܣܒܥܐ ܚܠܗ ܠܘܥܩܐ ܕܝܠܘܒܐ ܓܒܫܐ ܘܡܥܘܢܝܐ
ܘܕܥܡܫܐ ܕܝܕܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܫܐ (ܗ. ܕ. ܕܡܥܐ، ܝܠܢܐ، ܝܦܕܐ) ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܝܪܕܘ ܥܢܝ 1961 ܕܟܠ ܗܘܘܩܘ ܘܒܘܝܕ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܘܢܟܐ ܡܢܡܠܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܝܣܒܥܐ ܗܘܕܟܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܝܐ
ܘܫܘܓܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ.

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܒܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܢ ܕܝܫܐ
ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܦܘܠܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܟܐ ܕܡܦܝܫܢܘܬܐ
ܓܒܫܐ ܕܡܝܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܢܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܗܐ.

ܐܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܘܢܟܐ ܡܢܝܕ ܠܦܥܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܡܕܐܐ ܕܓܒܫܐ
ܗܡܝܠܐܝܗ ܘܓܦܝܕܐܝܗ.

ܡܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ: ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ.

ܘܗܕܟܐ، ܝܗܒܝܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܣܘܦܪܬܐ، ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܡܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܟܪܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒ ܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ.

ܝܗܒܝܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.

ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:

ܗܕܟܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܡܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:

ܡܕܢܚܐ 1: (ܝܘܢܝܐ) ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܫ ܐܠܩܘܫܐ ܫܢܬ 1687 - 1688 ܒܐܠܩܘܫ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܚܡ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ (Borgia Syriac 60)

ܡܕܢܚܐ 2: (ܝܘܢܝܐ) ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܗ ܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܢܬ 1794 ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕ(ܝܘܢܐ) ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܣܘܡܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ 3: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܓܡܝܗ ܒܪ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ (ܕܝܕܥܬܐ) ܒܫܢܬ 1719 ܠܡܪܝ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܚܠܘܦ ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܬܗ، ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܘܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܠܝܐ ܘܢܝܘܙܝܠܢܕ ܘܠܒܢܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܛܪܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܬܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܡܐ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܢ، ܘܐܘܡܬܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܦܠܝ̈ܓܐ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܩܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܠܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܚܘ̇ܝ ܒܗ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܝܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܕܕ̈ܪܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܥܡܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ، ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܠܐ.
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܡܛܢܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܟܕܝܩܘܢ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܬܘܪܐܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܥܡܬ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ (ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ)، ܘܐܦ ܒܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܦܐ ܐܠܟܬܪܘܢܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܣܝܩܠܘܦܝܕܝܐ (Encyclopidia) ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܛܢܢܐ ܐܪܟܕܝܩܘܢ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܛܝܐ ܠܬܪܡܬܐ ܕܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ.

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܒܗܐ ܥܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܛܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܒܚܘܬܡܐ، ܟܕ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ، ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܛܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ، ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܕܝܗܒܠܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܬܘܡܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܩܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܪܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ.
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܢ. ܐܡܝܢ

ܡܪܝ ܡܝܠܝܣ ܙܝܥܐ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܚܘܦܪܟܝܐ
ܕܐܘܣܛܪܠܝܐ ܘܢܝܘܙܝܠܢܕ ܘܓܢܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ
14 ܢܝܣܢ 2012
ܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܟܪܟܐ) ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝ: (ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ)
ܗ.ܕ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܝ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ:

1: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܢ ܘܐܘܡܬܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ (ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܝܢܐ
ܗܦܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ) ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܒܓܘܢܐ ܓܢܝܪܐ، ܘܗܕܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܥܠ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܦܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܥܡܠܢܐ ܕܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܥܕܬܢܐ.

2: ܗܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܢ
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܥܒܪܘܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܓܢܣܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܐ، ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܓܢܣ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.

3: ܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܕ ܝܘܡܢ، ܗܕܐ ܥܬܐܪܐ ܝܡܕܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܝܫܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܝܡܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܢܝܐ، ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܝܘܕ ܡܫܘܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܢܝܬܐ
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܘܝܡܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܘܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܚܢܢ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ!!

ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܒܒܢܘܬ ܒܐܗܐ ܝܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܣܡܐ
ܘܡܥܩܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܡܢܗ، ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܗܠܗ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܠܗ ܪܘܚܒܗ ܒܒ ܦܢܝܐ
ܗܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܘܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܠܗ ܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܠܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܪܘܬܐ ܥܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ، ܗܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ ܠܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ
ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܠܓܐ ܗܦܪܝܐ ܕܬܪܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ.

4: ܥܡ ܪܘܒܒܗ ܝܦܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܬܐܩܐ ܐܚܕܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܠܬܐ
ܒܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ، ܦܪܫܬܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ،
ܘܥܡ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܢܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܗ، ܗܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܦܝܫܐ ܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܓܐܬܗ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܡܕܡ
ܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܡܐܝܢ، ܘܗܒܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ.
ܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܬܪܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ
ܓܘܢܝܐ، ܘܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܫܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܪܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܬܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܒܢܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܝ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܠܠܥܠܐ ܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ.

5: ܐܦ ܒܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܦܪܫܬܐܝܬ ܢܘܬܠܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܪܥܢܝܐ
ܘܒܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܗ، ܗܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܢܘܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ
ܥܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܚܕܡܐܝܬ
ܘܒܝܚܝܕܝܐܝܬ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܠܦܢܐ
ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܘ ܓܒܝܐ، ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܝܬܝ
ܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܫܘܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ

ܐܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܫܘܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ

ܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܢܠܢܕ ܒܓܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܡܢܝܐ

ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕ(ܟܦܢܝ)

ܥܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ

Würdigung

Wir würden uns gerne bei der

(Evangelische Kirche im Rheinland)

und CAPNI für ihre moralische und finanzielle Unterstützung bei der

Publikation dieses Buches bedanken.

Möge Gott sie segnen.

Appreciation

We would like to express our sincere gratitude to the

Evangelical Church in the Rhineland - Germany

and CAPNI for their moral and financial support

Without which this book

would have not made it to your hands.

May God bless them

ܙܘܡܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ

ܐܚ̈ܘܬܐ، ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܙܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܦܘܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܠܝܐ ܘܢܝܘܙܝܠܢܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ

ܫܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܒܘܢ، ܘܡܪܢ، ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܐܠܝܢ، ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗ، ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ، ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ، ܪܚܡܬܐ، ܗ. ܕ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܙܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ (ܚܠܡܐ، ܕܝܢܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܗܘܠܡܐ، ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܝܐ، ܠܠܚܡܐ، ܢܠܡܒܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ، ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܘܥܘܣ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܙܘܗܪ̈ܐ، ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ، ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ؛ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܬܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܢܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܕܣܝ ܘܗܡܝܠܘܝ ܘܬܡܝܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܘ، ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܐܬܐܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܦܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܩܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܪܐ ܘܢܪܣܝ ܚܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣܘܣ ܘܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܠܘܬܝ̈ܐ، ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ، ܗܘܦܟ̈ܐ،

ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ
ܐܝܟ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܡܪܝ

ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ

ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܪܥܘܦܪܢܣܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܢܢ

ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܣܝܥܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܟܕܝܩܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܐܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܢ

2012

ܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ

ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܪܐܙ

Ex Libris

Beth Mardutho Library

The Malphono George Anton Kiraz Collection

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ
ܐܘ ܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ
ܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܟܬܗ܀

Anyone who asks for this volume, to read, collate, or copy from it, and who appropriates it to himself or herself, or cuts anything out of it, should realize that (s)he will have to give answer before God's awesome tribunal as if (s)he had robbed a sanctuary. Let such a person be held anathema and receive no forgiveness until the book is returned. So be it, Amen! And anyone who removes these anathemas, digitally or otherwise, shall himself receive them in double.

ܒܘܚܪ ܙܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ
ܕܕܪܕܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܫܐ
ܕܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܪܝܐ

ܒ:
ܒܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܕܬܝ

2012